	Page 302		Page 304
1	BEFORE THE WASHINGTON	1	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; OCTOBER 19, 2016
2	UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION	2	6:02 P.M.
3		3	000
4	In the Matter of the)	4	
5	Petition of	5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Good evening. This is
6	Puget Sound Energy.) Docket No. UG-151663	6	Wednesday, October 19th, 2016, and this is a meeting of
7	For (i) Approval of á) Special Contract for) Liquefied Natural Gas Fuel)	7	the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission,
8	Liquened Natural Gas Fuel) Service with Totem Ocean) Trailer Express, Inc. and)	8	and we're here tonight for a public comment hearing in
9	(ii) a Declaratory Order)	9	the matter of the Petition of Puget Sound Energy for an
10	(ii) a Declaratory Order) Approving the Methodology) for Allocation Costs between)	10	approval of a special contract for liquefied natural gas
11	Liquefied Natural Gas)	11	fuel service with Totem Ocean Trailer Express, Inc. as
12	Services) ´	12	well as a declaratory order approving the methodology
13	PUBLIC COMMENT HEARING, VOLUME VI		for allocating costs between regulated and non-regulated
14	PAGES 302-404	13	
15		14	liquefied natural gas services.
16	6:02 P.M.	15	This is Docket UG-151663. I am Dave Danner.
17	OCTOBER 19, 2016	16	I am the Chair of the Utilities and Transportation
18	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission	17	Commission, and I'm joined by my colleagues,
19	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504-7250	18	Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner Philip Jones.
20		19	This docket concerns a proposal by Puget Sound Energy to
21	REPORTED BY: TAYLER RUSSELL, CCR# 3358	20	develop at the Port of Tacoma an LNG facility capable of
22	Buell Realtime Reporting, LLC 1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840	21	receiving nearly 21,000 dekatherms per day of natural
23	Seattle, Washington 98101 206.287.9066 - Seattle 360.534.9066 - Olympia	22	gas from which it can produce approximately
24	360.534.9066 - Olympia 800.846.6989 - National	23	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello?
25	www.buellrealtime.com	24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: 250,000 gallons of LNG.
_		25	The facility will be capable of storing
	Page 303		Page 305
1	APPEARANCES	1	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound
1 2	C C	1 2	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has
	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS:		approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply
2	APPEARANCES	2	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel
2	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES	2 3 4 5	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello?
2 3 4 5 6	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHARMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF:	2 3 4 5 6	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear
2 3 4 5 6 7	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHARMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF:	2 3 4 5	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to
2 3 4 5 7 8	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHARMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT BBEEARER JEFT RBEARER Assistant Attorney General	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to
2 3 4 5 6 7	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT PB SHEARER JEFF ROAFRON ASSISTANT ATOMNEY General Olympia, Washington 98504	2 3 4 5 6 7	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone
2 3 4 5 7 8	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHARMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT BBEEARER JEFT RBEARER Assistant Attorney General	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHARMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P. SHEARER JEFF ROBERSANE Assistant Aftorney General Olympia, Washington 98504 Sol 604, 118 bretts@atg.wa.gov jroberso@utc.wa.gov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P. SHEARER JEFF ROBERSON Assistant Attorney General Olympia, Washington 98504 Bretts@atd.wa.gov Jroberso@utc.wa.gov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on you. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHARMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P. SHEARER JEFF ROBERSANE Assistant Aftorney General Olympia, Washington 98504 Sol 604, 118 bretts@atg.wa.gov jroberso@utc.wa.gov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on you. Thank you. So the Tacoma LNG facility would Puget
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHAIRMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P. SHEARER JEFF ROBERSON Assistant Attorney General Olympia, Washington 98504 Bretts@atd.wa.gov Jroberso@utc.wa.gov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on you. Thank you. So the Tacoma LNG facility would Puget Sound Energy has identified three functions the facility
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHANRMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P. SHEARER JEFF ROBERS Assistant Attorney General Olympia, Washington 98504 360 664:1187 bretts@atg.wa.gov Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL: LISA W. GAFKEN Assistant Attorney General PUBLIC COUNSEL Section BUITE 2000, TB-14 Seattle, Washington 98104	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on you. Thank you. So the Tacoma LNG facility would Puget Sound Energy has identified three functions the facility would do. First, is supply fuel to Totem Express
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHARMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P_SHEARER JEFF ROBERS ASSISTANT Attorney General DVMDIA, Washington 98504 360 A0128 District Washington 98504 Stretts@add.wa.gov Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL: LISA W. GAFKEN ASSISTANT Attorney General PUBLIC COUNSEL: LISA W. GAFKEN ASSISTANT Attorney General PUBLIC COUNSEL: Suite 2000 TB-14	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on you. Thank you. So the Tacoma LNG facility would Puget Sound Energy has identified three functions the facility would do. First, is supply fuel to Totem Express Trailer Totem Ocean Trailer Express, Inc., which we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHANRMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P. SHEARER JEFF ROBERS Assistant Attorney General Olympia, Washington 98504 360 664:1187 bretts@atg.wa.gov Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL: LISA W. GAFKEN Assistant Attorney General PUBLIC COUNSEL Section BUITE 2000, TB-14 Seattle, Washington 98104	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on you. Thank you. So the Tacoma LNG facility would Puget Sound Energy has identified three functions the facility would do. First, is supply fuel to Totem Express Trailer Totem Ocean Trailer Express, Inc., which we will refer to tonight as "TOTE," under a contract PSE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHANRMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P. SHEARER JEFF ROBERS Assistant Attorney General Olympia, Washington 98504 360 664:1187 bretts@atg.wa.gov Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL: LISA W. GAFKEN Assistant Attorney General PUBLIC COUNSEL Section BUITE 2000, TB-14 Seattle, Washington 98104	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on you. Thank you. So the Tacoma LNG facility would Puget Sound Energy has identified three functions the facility would do. First, is supply fuel to Totem Express Trailer Totem Ocean Trailer Express, Inc., which we will refer to tonight as "TOTE," under a contract PSE entered with TOTE on October 27th, 2014.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHANRMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P. SHEARER JEFF ROBERS Assistant Attorney General Olympia, Washington 98504 360 664:1187 bretts@atg.wa.gov Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL: LISA W. GAFKEN Assistant Attorney General PUBLIC COUNSEL Section BUITE 2000, TB-14 Seattle, Washington 98104	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on you. Thank you. So the Tacoma LNG facility would Puget Sound Energy has identified three functions the facility would do. First, is supply fuel to Totem Express Trailer Totem Ocean Trailer Express, Inc., which we will refer to tonight as "TOTE," under a contract PSE entered with TOTE on October 27th, 2014. Second, provide fuel for sales to other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHANRMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P. SHEARER JEFF ROBERS Assistant Attorney General Olympia, Washington 98504 360 664:1187 bretts@atg.wa.gov Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL: LISA W. GAFKEN Assistant Attorney General PUBLIC COUNSEL Section BUITE 2000, TB-14 Seattle, Washington 98104	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on you. Thank you. So the Tacoma LNG facility would Puget Sound Energy has identified three functions the facility would do. First, is supply fuel to Totem Express Trailer Totem Ocean Trailer Express, Inc., which we will refer to tonight as "TOTE," under a contract PSE entered with TOTE on October 27th, 2014. Second, provide fuel for sales to other marine vessels or other purchases.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHANRMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P. SHEARER JEFF ROBERS Assistant Attorney General Olympia, Washington 98504 360 664:1187 bretts@atg.wa.gov Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL: LISA W. GAFKEN Assistant Attorney General PUBLIC COUNSEL Section BUITE 2000, TB-14 Seattle, Washington 98104	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on you. Thank you. So the Tacoma LNG facility would Puget Sound Energy has identified three functions the facility would do. First, is supply fuel to Totem Express Trailer Totem Ocean Trailer Express, Inc., which we will refer to tonight as "TOTE," under a contract PSE entered with TOTE on October 27th, 2014. Second, provide fuel for sales to other marine vessels or other purchases. And, third, serve as a peaking resource for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHANRMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P. SHEARER JEFF ROBERS Assistant Attorney General Olympia, Washington 98504 360 664:1187 bretts@atg.wa.gov Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL: LISA W. GAFKEN Assistant Attorney General PUBLIC COUNSEL Section BUITE 2000, TB-14 Seattle, Washington 98104	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on you. Thank you. So the Tacoma LNG facility would Puget Sound Energy has identified three functions the facility would do. First, is supply fuel to Totem Express Trailer Totem Ocean Trailer Express, Inc., which we will refer to tonight as "TOTE," under a contract PSE entered with TOTE on October 27th, 2014. Second, provide fuel for sales to other marine vessels or other purchases. And, third, serve as a peaking resource for Puget Sound Energy's core natural gas customers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHANRMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P. SHEARER JEFF ROBERS Assistant Attorney General Olympia, Washington 98504 360 664:1187 bretts@atg.wa.gov Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL: LISA W. GAFKEN Assistant Attorney General PUBLIC COUNSEL Section BUITE 2000, TB-14 Seattle, Washington 98104	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on you. Thank you. So the Tacoma LNG facility would Puget Sound Energy has identified three functions the facility would do. First, is supply fuel to Totem Express Trailer Totem Ocean Trailer Express, Inc., which we will refer to tonight as "TOTE," under a contract PSE entered with TOTE on October 27th, 2014. Second, provide fuel for sales to other marine vessels or other purchases. And, third, serve as a peaking resource for Puget Sound Energy's core natural gas customers. The parties filed a settlement stipulation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A P P E A R A N C E S COMMISSIONERS: CHANRMAN DAVID W. DANNEB COMMISSIONER PHILIP B. JONES FOR COMMISSION STAFF: BRETT P. SHEARER JEFF ROBERS Assistant Attorney General Olympia, Washington 98504 360 664:1187 bretts@atg.wa.gov Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL: LISA W. GAFKEN Assistant Attorney General PUBLIC COUNSEL Section BUITE 2000, TB-14 Seattle, Washington 98104	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	approximately 8 billion gallons of LNG. Puget Sound Energy identifies three functions the facility has planned to perform. The facility would first supply fuel UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So we can hear you. This is a meeting of the UTC, and we are going to ask everybody who is listening in on the telephone to please mute their phone UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: or we will hang up on you. Thank you. So the Tacoma LNG facility would Puget Sound Energy has identified three functions the facility would do. First, is supply fuel to Totem Express Trailer Totem Ocean Trailer Express, Inc., which we will refer to tonight as "TOTE," under a contract PSE entered with TOTE on October 27th, 2014. Second, provide fuel for sales to other marine vessels or other purchases. And, third, serve as a peaking resource for Puget Sound Energy's core natural gas customers.

Page 306Page 3061forward with the Tacoma LNG project insofar as the11formation's jurisdictional and regulatory obligationsare implicated. The parties now support an alternative14form of corporate organization and a business plan very4The settling parties propose additional ring-fencing5different from that that was originally proposed in this5provisions, that is, provisions that are designed to6proceeding.6proceeding.67Under the settlement stipulation, PSE's7The settling parties propose additional ring-fencing9be formed a wholly-owned subsidiary named Puget LNG,9hearing on Monday summarized the proposal, quote, The11liability company formed solely for the purposes of10exchange for the guarantee from Puget and its parent to12downing, developing, and financing the Tacoma LNG12hold ratepayers harmless from any losses or liabilities13facility as a tenant-in-common with PSE. Puget LNG will14not be subject to the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget14regulated by the Commission.17facility's cost with an unregulated onergite a peaking15LNG's sales of LNG as marine fuel will not be1616proceed or PSE's core natural gas customers.1617regulated by the Commission.1718peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.1619peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.1619peaking resource for PSE's core na
2 Commission's jurisdictional and regulatory obligations are implicated. The parties now support an alternative form of corporate organization and a business plan very to finance the construction of the Tacoma LNG facility. 4 form of corporate organization and a business plan very to finance the construction of the Tacoma LNG facility. 5 different from that that was originally proposed in this proceeding. 7 Under the settlement stipulation, PSE's 8 parent corporation, Puget Energy, will form or cause to be formed a wholly-owned subsidiary named Puget LNG, 9 be formed a wholly-owned subsidiary named Puget LNG, settlement stipulation could be viewed as PSE's request 11 iability company formed solely for the purposes of for amendments to the Merger Commitments 56 and 58 in 12 owning, developing, and financing the Tacoma LNG facility as a tenant-in-common with PSE. Puget LNG will 13 hold ratepayers harmless from any losses or liabilities hold ratepayers harmless from any losses or liabilities 14 tot subject to the Commission. facility's cost with an unregulated operations at the Tacoma LNG 15 LNG's sales of LNG as transportation fue will not be facility's cost with an unregulated entity. Commission 15 peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.
are implicated. The parties now support an alternative i to finance the construction of the Tacoma LNG facility. 4 form of corporate organization and a business plan very different from that that was originally proposed in this proceeding. 6 proceeding. to finance the construction of the Tacoma LNG facility. 7 Under the settlement stipulation, PSE's protect Puget's customers financially under the revised 7 Under the settlement stipulation, PSE's As one of the witnesses in our evidentiary 9 be formed a wholly-owned subsidiary named Puget LNG, be formed a wholly-owned subsidiary named Puget LNG, 11 liability company formed solely for the purposes of 11 for amendments to the Merger Commitments 56 and 58 in 12 owning, developing, and financing the Tacoma LNG 12 exchange for the guarantee from Puget and its parent to 13 facility as a tenant-in-commo with PSE. Puget LNG will 13 hold ratepayers harmless from any losses or liabilities 14 Inclusion's jurisdiction. Puget 14 created by non-regulated operations at the Tacoma LNG 15 LNG's sales of LNG as transportation fuel will not be 15 facility's cost with an unregulated onthy. Commission 16 peaking resoure for PSE's core natural gas customers.
4 form of corporate organization and a business plan very 4 The settling parties propose additional ring-fencing 5 different from that that was originally proposed in this 5 6 proceeding. 6 7 Under the settlement stipulation, PSE's 7 8 parent corporation, Puget Energy, will form or cause to 8 9 be formed a wholly-owned subsidiary named Puget LNG, 9 11 liability company formed solely for the purposes of 11 12 owning, developing, and financing the Tacoma LNG 12 13 facility as a tenant-in-common with PSE. Puget LNG will 13 14 not be subject to the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget 14 15 the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget 14 16 the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget 14 16 the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget 14 16 the Commission 17 17 facility a reaffirmation of the remaining merger 18 approval of the settlement stipulation, fuel will not be 16 19 peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers. 19 proceed with d
s different from that that was originally proposed in this 5 proceeding. proceeding. 7 Under the settlement stipulation, PSE's parent corporation, Puget Energy, will form or cause to be formed a wholly-owned subsidiary named Puget LNG, 9 be formed a wholly-owned subsidiary named Puget LNG, 10 LLC. Puget LNG will be a special purpose limited 11 iability company formed solely for the purposes of 11 iability as a tenant-in-common with PSE. Puget LNG will 13 not be subject to the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget 14 not be subject to the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget 15 LNG's sales of LNG as marine fuel to TOTE and other 16 sales of LNG as transportation fuel will not be 17 regulated by the Commission. 18 The LNG facility would also serve as a 18 19 peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers. 19 19 peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers. 19 19 peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers. 19 19 peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers. 19 19 peaking resource for PSE's
6proceeding.6protect Puget's customers financially under the revised commitments.7Under the settlement stipulation, PSE's78parent corporation, Puget Energy, will form or cause to be formed a wholly-owned subsidiary named Puget LNG, 108As one of the witnesses in our evidentiary hearing on Monday summarized the proposal, quote, The settlement stipulation could be viewed as PSE's request 1110LLC. Puget LNG will be a special purpose limited 121011iability company formed solely for the purposes of 131112owning, developing, and financing the Tacoma LNG 121212owning, developing, and financing the Tacoma LNG 121213facility as a tenant-in-common with PSE. Puget LNG will 131314not be subject to the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget 141415LNG's sales of LNG as transportation fuel will not be sales of LNG as transportation fuel will not be 161616sales of LNG as transportation fuel will not be sales of LNG facility would also serve as a peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers. 191919peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers. 191920We have received many comments from members 21of the public, and these will be made part of the record 2122to Commission's full regulatory authority. 23221024expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost 242425recovery in rates for further review and determination 252426<
7Under the settlement stipulation, PSE's7commitments.8parent corporation, Puget Energy, will form or cause to8As one of the witnesses in our evidentiary9be formed a wholly-owned subsidiary named Puget LNG,9hearing on Monday summarized the proposal, quote, The10LLC. Puget LNG will be a special purpose limited10settlement stipulation could be viewed as PSE's request11liability company formed solely for the purposes of11for amendments to the Merger Commitments 56 and 58 in12owning, developing, and financing the Tacoma LNG12exchange for the guarantee from Puget and its parent to13facility as a tenant-in-common with PSE. Puget LNG will13hold ratepayers harmless from any losses or liabilities14not be subject to the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget14created by non-regulated operations at the Tacoma LNG14IAC's sales of LNG as transportation fuel will not be16commitments, and the ability to share a peaking17regulated by the Commission.17facility's cost with an unregulated entity. Commission18The LNG facility would also serve as a18approval of the settlement stipulation enables PSE to19peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.19proceed with development of the Tacoma LNG facility.20VB have received many comments from membersof the public, and these will be made part of the record14to Commission's full regulatory authority.22We have received many considered along with the comments21
8parent corporation, Puget Energy, will form or cause to be formed a wholly-owned subsidiary named Puget LNG, 1018As one of the witnesses in our evidentiary hearing on Monday summarized the proposal, quote, The settlement stipulation could be viewed as PSE's request11liability company formed solely for the purposes of facility as a tenant-in-common with PSE. Puget LNG will facility as a tenant-in-common with PSE. Puget LNG will not be subject to the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget LNG's sales of LNG as marine fuel to TOTE and other selses of LNG as transportation fuel will not be peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.10As one of the witnesses in our evidentiary hearing on Monday summarized the proposal, quote, The settlement stipulation could be viewed as PSE's request to reared by non-regulated operations at the Tacoma LNG facility, a reaffirmation of the remaining merger facility's cost with an unregulated operations at the Tacoma LNG facility's cost with an unregulated entity. Commission approval of the settlement stipulation enables PSE to proceed with development of the Tacoma LNG facility.10PSE's ownership, interest in, and the financial commitments to the Tacoma LNG facility would be subject to Commission's full regulatory authority.20We have received many comments from members of the public, and the evidence in the formal hearing recovery in rates for further review and determination2123The settlement stipulation, for example, expressly reserve their right to take any position they21Page 30724expressly reserve their right to take any position they2We are joined here tonight by Public
9be formed a wholly-owned subsidiary named Puget LNG, 109hearing on Monday summarized the proposal, quote, The settlement stipulation could be viewed as PSE's request11liability company formed solely for the purposes of owning, developing, and financing the Tacoma LNG 1310settlement stipulation could be viewed as PSE's request11liability company formed solely for the purposes of acceled to the commission's jurisdiction. Puget LNG's sales of LNG as marine fuel to TOTE and other regulated by the Commission.12exchange for the guarantee from Puget and its parent to hold ratepayers harmless from any losses or liabilities17regulated by the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget sales of LNG as marine fuel to TOTE and other regulated by the Commission.15facility, a reaffirmation of the remaining merger commitments, and the ability to share a peaking facility's cost with an unregulated entity. Commission approval of the settlement stipulation enables PSE to proceed with development of the Tacoma LNG facility.19PSE's ownership, interest in, and the financial commission's full regulatory authority.2021The settlement stipulation, for example, expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost recovery in rates for further review and determination2123The settlement stipulation, for example, expressly reserves their right to take any position they2223Page 3007 reject it.Page 3007 224expressly reserve their right to take any position they225we are joined here tonight by Public
10LLC. Puget LNG will be a special purpose limited10settlement stipulation could be viewed as PSE's request11liability company formed solely for the purposes of11for amendments to the Merger Commitments 56 and 58 in12owning, developing, and financing the Tacoma LNG12exchange for the guarantee from Puget and its parent to13facility as a tenant-in-common with PSE. Puget LNG will13hold ratepayers harmless from any losses or liabilities14not be subject to the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget14created by non-regulated operations at the Tacoma LNG15LNG's sales of LNG as marine fuel to TOTE and other15facility, a reaffirmation of the remaining merger16sales of LNG as transportation fuel will not be16commitments, and the ability to share a peaking17regulated by the Commission.17facility's cost with an unregulated entity. Commission18The LNG facility would also serve as a19proceed with development of the Tacoma LNG facility.20PSE's ownership, interest in, and the financial20We have received many comments from members21commission's full regulatory authority.21of the public, and these will be made part of the record23The settlement stipulation, for example,23we hear tonight and the evidence in the formal hearing24expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost24record as we make decisions on whether to accept the25recovery in rates for further review and determination25settlement stipulation, accept it w
11liability company formed solely for the purposes of owning, developing, and financing the Tacoma LNG11for amendments to the Merger Commitments 56 and 58 in12owning, developing, and financing the Tacoma LNG12exchange for the guarantee from Puget and its parent to13facility as a tenant-in-common with PSE. Puget LNG will13hold ratepayers harmless from any losses or liabilities14not be subject to the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget14created by non-regulated operations at the Tacoma LNG15LNG's sales of LNG as marine fuel to TOTE and other15facility, a reaffirmation of the remaining merger16sales of LNG as transportation fuel will not be16commitments, and the ability to share a peaking17regulated by the Commission.17facility's cost with an unregulated entity. Commission18The LNG facility would also serve as a1819peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.1920PSE's ownership, interest in, and the financial2021commitments to the Tacoma LNG facility would be subject2122to Commission's full regulatory authority.2223The settlement stipulation, for example,2324expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost2425record as we make decisions on whether to accept the25settlement stipulation2526Page 30727Page 30728We are joined here tonight by Public
12owning, developing, and financing the Tacoma LNG12exchange for the guarantee from Puget and its parent to13facility as a tenant-in-common with PSE. Puget LNG will13hold ratepayers harmless from any losses or liabilities14not be subject to the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget14created by non-regulated operations at the Tacoma LNG15LNG's sales of LNG as marine fuel to TOTE and other15facility, a reaffirmation of the remaining merger16sales of LNG as transportation fuel will not be16commitments, and the ability to share a peaking17regulated by the Commission.17facility's cost with an unregulated entity. Commission18The LNG facility would also serve as a1819peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.1910PSE's ownership, interest in, and the financial2020Commitments to the Tacoma LNG facility would be subject2121to Commission's full regulatory authority.2223The settlement stipulation, for example,2324expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost2425recovery in rates for further review and determination2526page 307Page 3071by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation12We are joined here tonight by Public
13facility as a tenant-in-common with PSE. Puget LNG will13hold ratepayers harmless from any losses or liabilities14not be subject to the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget14reated by non-regulated operations at the Tacoma LNG15LNG's sales of LNG as marine fuel to TOTE and other15facility, a reaffirmation of the remaining merger16sales of LNG as transportation fuel will not be16facility's cost with an unregulated entity. Commission17regulated by the Commission.17facility's cost with an unregulated entity. Commission18The LNG facility would also serve as a1819peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.1912commitments to the Tacoma LNG facility would be subject2021commission's full regulatory authority.2122to Commission's full regulatory authority.2223The settlement stipulation, for example,2324expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost2425recovery in rates for further review and determination2526Page 307127by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation12We are joined here tonight by Public
14not be subject to the Commission's jurisdiction. Puget14created by non-regulated operations at the Tacoma LNG15LNG's sales of LNG as marine fuel to TOTE and other15facility, a reaffirmation of the remaining merger16sales of LNG as transportation fuel will not be16regulated by the Commission.1718The LNG facility would also serve as a18peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.1920PSE's ownership, interest in, and the financial20We have received many comments from members21commission's full regulatory authority.2123The settlement stipulation, for example,2324expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost2425recovery in rates for further review and determination2526Page 307Page 3071by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation12We are joined here tonight by Public
15LNG's sales of LNG as marine fuel to TOTE and other15facility, a reaffirmation of the remaining merger16sales of LNG as transportation fuel will not be16facility, a reaffirmation of the remaining merger17regulated by the Commission.17facility's cost with an unregulated entity. Commission18The LNG facility would also serve as a1819peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.1920PSE's ownership, interest in, and the financial2021commitments to the Tacoma LNG facility would be subject2122to Commission's full regulatory authority.2223The settlement stipulation, for example,2324expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost2425recovery in rates for further review and determination2526by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation12we are joined here tonight by Public
16sales of LNG as transportation fuel will not be regulated by the Commission.16commitments, and the ability to share a peaking facility's cost with an unregulated entity. Commission18The LNG facility would also serve as a peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.16commitments stipulation enables PSE to proceed with development of the Tacoma LNG facility.20PSE's ownership, interest in, and the financial commitments to the Tacoma LNG facility would be subject to Commission's full regulatory authority.2021Commission's full regulatory authority.2123The settlement stipulation, for example, expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost recovery in rates for further review and determination2324Page 307Page 3071by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation expressly reserve their right to take any position they12We are joined here tonight by Public
17regulated by the Commission.17facility's cost with an unregulated entity. Commission18The LNG facility would also serve as a18approval of the settlement stipulation enables PSE to19peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.19proceed with development of the Tacoma LNG facility.20PSE's ownership, interest in, and the financial20We have received many comments from members21commitments to the Tacoma LNG facility would be subject21of the public, and these will be made part of the record22to Commission's full regulatory authority.22in the proceeding and considered along with the comments23The settlement stipulation, for example,23we hear tonight and the evidence in the formal hearing24expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost24record as we make decisions on whether to accept the25recovery in rates for further review and determination25settlement stipulation, accept it with conditions or1by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation1reject it.2We are joined here tonight by PublicWe are joined here tonight by Public
18The LNG facility would also serve as a peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.18approval of the settlement stipulation enables PSE to proceed with development of the Tacoma LNG facility.20PSE's ownership, interest in, and the financial commitments to the Tacoma LNG facility would be subject to Commission's full regulatory authority.20We have received many comments from members of the public, and these will be made part of the record in the proceeding and considered along with the comments23The settlement stipulation, for example, expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost recovery in rates for further review and determination2425Page 307Page 3071by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation expressly reserve their right to take any position they12We are joined here tonight by Public
19peaking resource for PSE's core natural gas customers.19proceed with development of the Tacoma LNG facility.20PSE's ownership, interest in, and the financial20We have received many comments from members21commitments to the Tacoma LNG facility would be subject21of the public, and these will be made part of the record22to Commission's full regulatory authority.22in the proceeding and considered along with the comments23The settlement stipulation, for example,23we hear tonight and the evidence in the formal hearing24expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost24record as we make decisions on whether to accept the25recovery in rates for further review and determination25settlement stipulation, accept it with conditions or1by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation1reject it.2expressly reserve their right to take any position they2We are joined here tonight by Public
20PSE's ownership, interest in, and the financial20We have received many comments from members21commitments to the Tacoma LNG facility would be subject21of the public, and these will be made part of the record22to Commission's full regulatory authority.22in the proceeding and considered along with the comments23The settlement stipulation, for example,23we hear tonight and the evidence in the formal hearing24expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost24record as we make decisions on whether to accept the25recovery in rates for further review and determination25settlement stipulation, accept it with conditions or1by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation1reject it.2expressly reserve their right to take any position they2We are joined here tonight by Public
21commitments to the Tacoma LNG facility would be subject21of the public, and these will be made part of the record22to Commission's full regulatory authority.22in the proceeding and considered along with the comments23The settlement stipulation, for example,23we hear tonight and the evidence in the formal hearing24expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost24record as we make decisions on whether to accept the25recovery in rates for further review and determination25settlement stipulation, accept it with conditions or1by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation1reject it.2expressly reserve their right to take any position they2We are joined here tonight by Public
22to Commission's full regulatory authority.22in the proceeding and considered along with the comments23The settlement stipulation, for example,23we hear tonight and the evidence in the formal hearing24expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost24record as we make decisions on whether to accept the25recovery in rates for further review and determination25settlement stipulation, accept it with conditions or1by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation1reject it.2expressly reserve their right to take any position they2We are joined here tonight by Public
23The settlement stipulation, for example, expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost recovery in rates for further review and determination23we hear tonight and the evidence in the formal hearing record as we make decisions on whether to accept the settlement stipulation, accept it with conditions or23Page 307Page 3071by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation expressly reserve their right to take any position they12We are joined here tonight by Public
24expressly reserves questions of prudence and cost24record as we make decisions on whether to accept the25recovery in rates for further review and determination25settlement stipulation, accept it with conditions or1by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation1reject it.2expressly reserve their right to take any position they2We are joined here tonight by Public
25recovery in rates for further review and determination25settlement stipulation, accept it with conditions or1Page 307Page 307Page 3091by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation1reject it.2expressly reserve their right to take any position they2We are joined here tonight by Public
Page 307 Page 307 Page 309 1 by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation 1 reject it. 2 expressly reserve their right to take any position they 2 We are joined here tonight by Public
1by the Commission. The parties to the stipulation1reject it.2expressly reserve their right to take any position they2We are joined here tonight by Public
2expressly reserve their right to take any position they2We are joined here tonight by Public
³ elect to take concerning those matters when they are ³ Counsel's Office and the Attorney General, and the
4 brought to the Commission at a later date. 4 Public Counsel's Office represents the interests of the
5 The corporate structure and business model 5 public in proceedings before the UTC, and I understand
6 proposed by the stipulation do not suffer from the 6 that they have distributed or have made available a fact
7 jurisdictional challenges present in PSE's original 7 sheet which they can pick up by the door that outlines
 8 proposal. There is, however, a regulatory barrier to 8 the summarizes this case accurately.
9the establishment of this corporate structure and9With that, we have a number of people signed
10 business model that arises from commitments to the 10 up tonight to talk on this. We want to hear everything
11 proceeding concluded here in 2008, in which the 11 that everybody has to say, but because of the number of
12Commission effectively approved the acquisition of PSE12people, we have to make sure that we can get everybody
13 by an investment consortium led by MACQUARIE the 13 in. That means that we have to cut you off at some
14 MACQUARIE Group. 14 point. So at this point, we're going to ask all people
Among the 63 commitments agreed to by the 15 speaking tonight, please limit your comments to three
16 joint applicants in that proceeding, two are important 16 minutes so that there's a chance for everyone to be
17 here. In Commitment 56, the parties agree that Puget 17 heard. I appreciate everybody coming out tonight and
18Energy will not own or operate any businesses other than18making your views known, and we will consider your
19PSE. In Commitment 58, the joint applicants agree that19comments as we go forward with this proceeding.
20the then-current and any future capital expenditure20I am going to take comments from people in
20the then-current and any future capital expenditure20I am going to take comments from people in21credit facilities of Puget Energy and PSE will, by their21the order that they signed up, so I'd like to call up
21credit facilities of Puget Energy and PSE will, by their21the order that they signed up, so I'd like to call up
21credit facilities of Puget Energy and PSE will, by their21the order that they signed up, so I'd like to call up22terms, limit the use of such funds solely for financing21Hartleigh Caine. Hartleigh Caine, come forward.

_	Page 310		Page 312
1	forward? Yeah, we have two we have a chair on the	1	highest standards and will be a model for other
2		2	small-scale liquefaction plants that we believe will be
3	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	3	built in major port cities around the world. Natural
4		4	gas is the cleanest burning of all commercially
5	How about Dean McGrath?	5	available fuel options that the maritime industry has.
6	So why don't you have a seat right here.	6	The use of natural gas will result in a significant
7	Come forward in groups of three, and I am going to need	7	reduction for TOTE's Orca class vessels of our
8	to swear you in.	8	greenhouse gasses.
9	So, Mr. McGrath, would you sit right over	9	Preliminary analysis indicates there will be
10	here?	10	a significant drop in carbon dioxide, sulfur, and
11	(Hartleigh Caine, Jack Knottingham, and Dean	11	particulate matter emissions as well as nitro [sic]
12	McGrath sworn.)	12	oxide. In addition to the environmental and health
13	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Please be	13	benefits, LNG has a proven safety record as a
14	seated.	14	transportation and marine fuel. LNG has been
15	Okay. Ms. Caine, would you like to start?	15	transported globally for 40 years without incident.
16	MS. CAINE: Yes, thank you.	16	I would also like to take a minute to note
17	Good evening. My name is Hartleigh Caine.	17	that our sister company is currently running the world's
18	I'm the Director of Operations for TOTE Maritime Alaska,	18	first LNG container ships since October, and that is a
19	and I am supportive of	19	model of where we are looking at. These vessels use LNG
20	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Microphone.	20	as their primary fuel and have been operating safely
21	CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, you have to	21	since their introduction in October of '15 and the
22	press the red button here. Thank you.	22	second ship was February of '16. Their workforce and
23	MS. CAINE: I think it is working now.	23	communities currently have those environmental benefits
24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Great.	24	of this innovative marine fuel. Tacoma, the Puget Sound
25	And for the benefit of the court reporter	25	region, and Alaska will also benefit from the use of LNG
	Page 311		Page 313
1	who is here tonight taking notes, I'd ask you to please	1	once we've completed our conversion.
2	slow down just a little bit and maybe you could tell us	2	We are excited about this opportunity as we
3	your name and spell your name for her benefit.	3	begin the conversion to a cleaner, safer, more
4	MS. CAINE: Okay. And I will leave my	4	environmentally-friendly fuel, and we look forward to
5	statement with you as well.	5	working with various stakeholders and the community in
б	So my name is Hartleigh Caine. I'm the	6	these coming months and years ahead.
7	Director of Operations for TOTE Maritime Alaska, and I'm	7	Thank you for this opportunity to speak
8	supportive of the Commission's commitment to develop an	8	tonight, and unfortunately, it's a ship night for us at
9	arrangement that will meet the needs of PSE's customers,	9	TOTE, so we will be leaving, and that doesn't mean that
10	both residential and commercial.	10	we are not committed to this and to seeing this facility
11	TOTE is not only a shipping company based in	11	go through, but we need to also be there on the Port.
12	Teacher Many of our employees live in Teacher as well as	12	With that said, our chairman asked that I
	Tacoma. Many of our employees live in Tacoma as well as		
13	the labor force that loads and discharges our ships	13	read a small statement from him as he was unable to make
		13 14	read a small statement from him as he was unable to make it here tonight. And that is for Mark Tabbutt, and he
13	the labor force that loads and discharges our ships		
13 14	the labor force that loads and discharges our ships every night, which is Local 23. We trust the decision	14	it here tonight. And that is for Mark Tabbutt, and he
13 14 15	the labor force that loads and discharges our ships every night, which is Local 23. We trust the decision arrived at by the Commission meets the needs of the	14 15	it here tonight. And that is for Mark Tabbutt, and he is with Saltchuck.
13 14 15 16	the labor force that loads and discharges our ships every night, which is Local 23. We trust the decision arrived at by the Commission meets the needs of the community as well as those of TOTE.	14 15 16	it here tonight. And that is for Mark Tabbutt, and he is with Saltchuck. Thank you for this opportunity to offer this
13 14 15 16 17	the labor force that loads and discharges our ships every night, which is Local 23. We trust the decision arrived at by the Commission meets the needs of the community as well as those of TOTE. After years of study, TOTE Maritime Alaska has concluded that liquefied natural gas is the most	14 15 16 17	it here tonight. And that is for Mark Tabbutt, and he is with Saltchuck. Thank you for this opportunity to offer this statement. Saltchuck would like to express our appreciation and care for the attention that has been
13 14 15 16 17 18	the labor force that loads and discharges our ships every night, which is Local 23. We trust the decision arrived at by the Commission meets the needs of the community as well as those of TOTE. After years of study, TOTE Maritime Alaska has concluded that liquefied natural gas is the most environmentally friendly and safest fuel that's	14 15 16 17 18	it here tonight. And that is for Mark Tabbutt, and he is with Saltchuck. Thank you for this opportunity to offer this statement. Saltchuck would like to express our appreciation and care for the attention that has been taken to ensure that the proposed Tacoma LNG plant
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the labor force that loads and discharges our ships every night, which is Local 23. We trust the decision arrived at by the Commission meets the needs of the community as well as those of TOTE. After years of study, TOTE Maritime Alaska has concluded that liquefied natural gas is the most environmentally friendly and safest fuel that's available to meet our fleet. In 2012, we announced that	14 15 16 17 18 19	it here tonight. And that is for Mark Tabbutt, and he is with Saltchuck. Thank you for this opportunity to offer this statement. Saltchuck would like to express our appreciation and care for the attention that has been taken to ensure that the proposed Tacoma LNG plant government structure is designed in the public's
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the labor force that loads and discharges our ships every night, which is Local 23. We trust the decision arrived at by the Commission meets the needs of the community as well as those of TOTE. After years of study, TOTE Maritime Alaska has concluded that liquefied natural gas is the most environmentally friendly and safest fuel that's available to meet our fleet. In 2012, we announced that we would be the first shipping company in the U.S. to	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it here tonight. And that is for Mark Tabbutt, and he is with Saltchuck. Thank you for this opportunity to offer this statement. Saltchuck would like to express our appreciation and care for the attention that has been taken to ensure that the proposed Tacoma LNG plant
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the labor force that loads and discharges our ships every night, which is Local 23. We trust the decision arrived at by the Commission meets the needs of the community as well as those of TOTE. After years of study, TOTE Maritime Alaska has concluded that liquefied natural gas is the most environmentally friendly and safest fuel that's available to meet our fleet. In 2012, we announced that we would be the first shipping company in the U.S. to convert our ships to run on natural gas. In 2014, we	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it here tonight. And that is for Mark Tabbutt, and he is with Saltchuck. Thank you for this opportunity to offer this statement. Saltchuck would like to express our appreciation and care for the attention that has been taken to ensure that the proposed Tacoma LNG plant government structure is designed in the public's interest, and it will not cause undue burden to PSE or its customers.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the labor force that loads and discharges our ships every night, which is Local 23. We trust the decision arrived at by the Commission meets the needs of the community as well as those of TOTE. After years of study, TOTE Maritime Alaska has concluded that liquefied natural gas is the most environmentally friendly and safest fuel that's available to meet our fleet. In 2012, we announced that we would be the first shipping company in the U.S. to convert our ships to run on natural gas. In 2014, we signed a contract with Puget Sound Energy to be our LNG	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it here tonight. And that is for Mark Tabbutt, and he is with Saltchuck. Thank you for this opportunity to offer this statement. Saltchuck would like to express our appreciation and care for the attention that has been taken to ensure that the proposed Tacoma LNG plant government structure is designed in the public's interest, and it will not cause undue burden to PSE or its customers. Saltchuck has four companies operating in
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the labor force that loads and discharges our ships every night, which is Local 23. We trust the decision arrived at by the Commission meets the needs of the community as well as those of TOTE. After years of study, TOTE Maritime Alaska has concluded that liquefied natural gas is the most environmentally friendly and safest fuel that's available to meet our fleet. In 2012, we announced that we would be the first shipping company in the U.S. to convert our ships to run on natural gas. In 2014, we	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it here tonight. And that is for Mark Tabbutt, and he is with Saltchuck. Thank you for this opportunity to offer this statement. Saltchuck would like to express our appreciation and care for the attention that has been taken to ensure that the proposed Tacoma LNG plant government structure is designed in the public's interest, and it will not cause undue burden to PSE or its customers.

	SKEL NO. OG-131003 - VOI. VI		
	Page 314		Page 316
1	our customers and the communities is why we've made	1	what that means to Tacoma in the shipping industry.
2	these significant investments across our companies to	2	And so what I am referring to, I believe
3	move to cleaner, safer fuels. In particular, the use of	3	it's MARPOL Annex, VI, but it's an EPA regulation that
4	natural gas to power TOTE's maritime ships and the	4	all the carriers and all the ships are going to have to
5	trucks that use interstate distributors.	5	transfer from their current fuel to a more efficient
6	We support TOTE's choice to partner with a	6	greener solution and TOTE has been preemptive. I'd also
7	local trusted provider and believe PSE is developing a	7	say that they have been the only shipping the only
8	safe, reliable facility that meets the needs of both	8	shipper in Tacoma that has done anything environmentally
9	TOTE and the community. For years, reliable supply and	9	conscious. They've transferred much of their on-dock
10	access to LNG has been a barrier to industry-wide	10	facilities to they're moving toward electric trucks,
11	adoption of this fuel. Projects like PSE's facility are	11	they've done drainage updates, and in part of that,
12	critical to ensure investments like those being made by	12	they've decided to move forward with LNG mostly from
13	Saltchuck and our companies are successful and	13	what I've in discussions with them is calling the
14	sustainable.	14	European model.
15	We thank you for your time and appreciate	15	My hope is that as this moves forward, it is
16	the help in moving this project forward.	16	going to attract and it's going to keep Tacoma
17	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	17	competitive that we'll have an alternative and you
18	much. And what is a "ship night"?	18	heard it talked about earlier. There is no real
19	MS. CAINE: It just means it's one of the	19	alternatives now that anyone's got starting to use other
20	nights our ship is in Port.	20	than LNG, and I think it's crucial and important not to
21	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	21	just talk about the jobs that come from this project,
22	much.	22	but the jobs that we have. There's some 5,000 jobs
23	All right. Mr. Knottingham?	23	related to our commerce with Alaska, and in securing
24	MR. KNOTTINGHAM: All right. My name is	24	this project, TOTE will then make a long-term commitment
25	Jack Knottingham.	25	to stay in Tacoma.
	Page 315		Page 317
1	Want me to spell that?	1	And to me, not only will it secure them, it
1 2	Want me to spell that? THE COURT REPORTER: Yes.	1 2	
			And to me, not only will it secure them, it
2	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes.	2	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to
2 3	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and	2 3	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first
2 3 4	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical	2 3 4	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it
2 3 4 5	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer,	2 3 4 5	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first
2 3 4 5	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am	2 3 4 5 6	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship,
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed	2 3 4 5 6 7	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Mr. McGrath?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. I would now like to ask Mark
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Mr. McGrath? MR. McGRATH: Hello. My name is Dean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. I would now like to ask Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall to come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Mr. McGrath? MR. McGRATH: Hello. My name is Dean McGrath. I am the president	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. I would now like to ask Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall to come forward.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Mr. McGrath? MR. McGRATH: Hello. My name is Dean McGrath. I am the president Oh, you need me to spell that? Sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. I would now like to ask Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall to come forward. (Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Mr. McGrath? MR. McGRATH: Hello. My name is Dean McGrath. I am the president Oh, you need me to spell that? Sorry. D-e-a-n, M-c-G-r-a-t-h.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. I would now like to ask Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall to come forward. (Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall sworn.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Mr. McGrath? MR. McGRATH: Hello. My name is Dean McGrath. I am the president Oh, you need me to spell that? Sorry. D-e-a-n, M-c-G-r-a-t-h. I am the president of ILWU Local 23 in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. I would now like to ask Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall to come forward. (Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall sworn.) MR. MARTINEZ: Is that on now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Mr. McGrath? MR. McGRATH: Hello. My name is Dean McGrath. I am the president Oh, you need me to spell that? Sorry. D-e-a-n, M-c-G-r-a-t-h. I am the president of ILWU Local 23 in Tacoma. We are responsible for the loading and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. I would now like to ask Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall to come forward. (Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall sworn.) MR. MARTINEZ: Is that on now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: We can hear you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Mr. McGrath? MR. McGRATH: Hello. My name is Dean McGrath. I am the president Oh, you need me to spell that? Sorry. D-e-a-n, M-c-G-r-a-t-h. I am the president of ILWU Local 23 in Tacoma. We are responsible for the loading and unloading of the TOTE vessels in the Port. I'd like to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. I would now like to ask Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall to come forward. (Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall sworn.) MR. MARTINEZ: Is that on now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: We can hear you. MR. MARTINEZ: I can't see the light. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Mr. McGrath? MR. McGRATH: Hello. My name is Dean McGrath. I am the president Oh, you need me to spell that? Sorry. D-e-a-n, M-c-G-r-a-t-h. I am the president of ILWU Local 23 in Tacoma. We are responsible for the loading and unloading of the TOTE vessels in the Port. I'd like to speak most on our support for TOTE as we've been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. I would now like to ask Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall to come forward. (Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall sworn.) MR. MARTINEZ: Is that on now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: We can hear you. MR. MARTINEZ: I can't see the light. It's old age.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT REPORTER: Yes. MR. KNOTTINGHAM: K-n-o-t-t-i-n-g-h-a-m, and I represent International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 77, and as a PSE customer, gas customer, I have gas heat, gas hot water and gas range, I am concerned about potential rate increases. As a licensed electrician, I'm interested in creating family-wage jobs, and I support this proposed agreement, and I ask the Commission to approve the tentative agreement. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Mr. McGrath? MR. McGRATH: Hello. My name is Dean McGrath. I am the president Oh, you need me to spell that? Sorry. D-e-a-n, M-c-G-r-a-t-h. I am the president of ILWU Local 23 in Tacoma. We are responsible for the loading and unloading of the TOTE vessels in the Port. I'd like to speak most on our support for TOTE as we've been long-time partners with them. But also, I wanted to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And to me, not only will it secure them, it will also make any environmentally carriage that want to look for an alternative are then going to consider that Tacoma has that in place and there's not a lot of it around. So we are encouraged to see that TOTE first moved forward to have some environmental stewardship, but also that they are ready to open their facility for other carriers that try to, as they move forward, they are going to work with other carriers and the Port to supply them with a fuel alternative. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. I would now like to ask Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall to come forward. (Mark Martinez, Denise Dyer, and Bruce Kendall sworn.) MR. MARTINEZ: Is that on now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: We can hear you. MR. MARTINEZ: I can't see the light. It's old age. Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the

	Page 318		Page 320
1	Building and Construction Trades Council. Council	1	Mr. Kendall.
2	represents 50,000 skilled trades workers here in the	2	MR. KENDALL: Thank you. Good evening. I'm
3	state of Washington. We want to go on record as being	3	Bruce Kendall, K-e-n-d-a-I-I. I am the president and
4	in favor of the settlement between PSE and the UTC that	4	CEO of the Economic Development Board for Tacoma-Pierce
5	creates a wall between the regulated and the	5	County, a private corporation. We work diligently to
6	non-regulated businesses of the LNG facility protecting	6	recruit and retain businesses that provide family-wage
7	PSE's natural gas utility customers from any financial	7	jobs for the people of Pierce County, and we support the
8	losses from any commercial activity of PSE.	8	approval of the settlement before you today.
9	We also believe that this project will begin	9	Puget Sound Energy is essential to our work.
10	the conversion, as you heard Mr. McGrath talk about, to	10	It has been providing valuable energy resources and
11	fueling ships from a dirty coal bunker or dirty coal	11	economic opportunities to our community for decades.
12	fuel or dirty bunker fuel I should say, to cleaner	12	PSE's liquefied natural gas facility is an important
13	burning natural gas. And quite frankly, the reason I am	13	innovation for the Port of Tacoma, the people of Tacoma,
14	here is that the sooner that this agreement gets	14	and the state of Washington. It will provide a new fuel
15	approved, the sooner that I can put 250 members of mine	15	for maritime vessels that cuts the amount of harmful
16	to work in family-wage jobs with good benefits. It's a	16	particulate matter released into the air by more than 90
17	win-win for everybody down at the Port, and we ask you	17	percent. Something I know, and as you've heard here
18	to approve this agreement.	18	today, the men and women of the Port who work there will
19	Thank you.	19	appreciate every time they take a deep breath. Ships
20	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	20	that use LNG aren't using diesel, which is harmful to
21	much.	21	marine life when spilled, and LNG cuts greenhouse gas
22	Ms. Dyer.	22	emissions, as you have heard, an essential step towards
23	MS. DYER: Good evening, Mr. Chairman,	23	slowing climate change.
24	members of the Commission. My name is Denise Dyer,	24	This facility is a step toward a cleaner,
25	D-y-e-r. I am the Economic Development Director for	25	greener, industrial future while creating jobs in the
	Page 319		Page 321
	5		
1	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the	1	process. It has the potential to change an entire
1 2		1 2	-
	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the		process. It has the potential to change an entire
2	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this	2	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future
2 3	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our	2 3	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to
2 3	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas	2 3 4	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project.
2 3 4 5	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my	2 3 4 5	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways.	2 3 4 5 6	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new	2 3 4 5 6 7	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air. We just recently climbed out of nonattainment for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight. Aisima Melchior, did you want to speak?
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air. We just recently climbed out of nonattainment for particulate matter. However, we have a decade of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight. Aisima Melchior, did you want to speak? MS. MELCHIOR: No, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air. We just recently climbed out of nonattainment for particulate matter. However, we have a decade of monitoring ahead of us. The LNG plant in Tacoma's Port	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight. Aisima Melchior, did you want to speak? MS. MELCHIOR: No, thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And looks like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air. We just recently climbed out of nonattainment for particulate matter. However, we have a decade of monitoring ahead of us. The LNG plant in Tacoma's Port area will provide a cleaner fuel than what ships use	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight. Aisima Melchior, did you want to speak? MS. MELCHIOR: No, thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And looks like Joshua Lagosh?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air. We just recently climbed out of nonattainment for particulate matter. However, we have a decade of monitoring ahead of us. The LNG plant in Tacoma's Port area will provide a cleaner fuel than what ships use today. It also retains a very important employer in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight. Aisima Melchior, did you want to speak? MS. MELCHIOR: No, thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And looks like Joshua Lagosh? MR. LAGOSH: No, that's fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air. We just recently climbed out of nonattainment for particulate matter. However, we have a decade of monitoring ahead of us. The LNG plant in Tacoma's Port area will provide a cleaner fuel than what ships use today. It also retains a very important employer in my county as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight. Aisima Melchior, did you want to speak? MS. MELCHIOR: No, thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And looks like Joshua Lagosh? MR. LAGOSH: No, that's fine. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. All right. Then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air. We just recently climbed out of nonattainment for particulate matter. However, we have a decade of monitoring ahead of us. The LNG plant in Tacoma's Port area will provide a cleaner fuel than what ships use today. It also retains a very important employer in my county as well. TOTE is an environmentally conscious company	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight. Aisima Melchior, did you want to speak? MS. MELCHIOR: No, thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And looks like Joshua Lagosh? MR. LAGOSH: No, that's fine. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. All right. Then Terry Oxley and LaDonna Robertson, did you wish to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air. We just recently climbed out of nonattainment for particulate matter. However, we have a decade of monitoring ahead of us. The LNG plant in Tacoma's Port area will provide a cleaner fuel than what ships use today. It also retains a very important employer in my county as well. TOTE is an environmentally conscious company and is converting its ships to LNG. If they cannot get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight. Aisima Melchior, did you want to speak? MS. MELCHIOR: No, thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And looks like Joshua Lagosh? MR. LAGOSH: No, that's fine. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. All right. Then Terry Oxley and LaDonna Robertson, did you wish to speak?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air. We just recently climbed out of nonattainment for particulate matter. However, we have a decade of monitoring ahead of us. The LNG plant in Tacoma's Port area will provide a cleaner fuel than what ships use today. It also retains a very important employer in my county as well. TOTE is an environmentally conscious company and is converting its ships to LNG. If they cannot get their fuel in my community, this community-minded	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight. Aisima Melchior, did you want to speak? MS. MELCHIOR: No, thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And looks like Joshua Lagosh? MR. LAGOSH: No, that's fine. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. All right. Then Terry Oxley and LaDonna Robertson, did you wish to speak? MS. ROBERTSON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air. We just recently climbed out of nonattainment for particulate matter. However, we have a decade of monitoring ahead of us. The LNG plant in Tacoma's Port area will provide a cleaner fuel than what ships use today. It also retains a very important employer in my county as well. TOTE is an environmentally conscious company and is converting its ships to LNG. If they cannot get their fuel in my community, this community-minded company can go where they can get this fuel. Retaining	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight. Aisima Melchior, did you want to speak? MS. MELCHIOR: No, thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And looks like Joshua Lagosh? MR. LAGOSH: No, that's fine. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. All right. Then Terry Oxley and LaDonna Robertson, did you wish to speak? MS. ROBERTSON: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And Claudia
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air. We just recently climbed out of nonattainment for particulate matter. However, we have a decade of monitoring ahead of us. The LNG plant in Tacoma's Port area will provide a cleaner fuel than what ships use today. It also retains a very important employer in my county as well. TOTE is an environmentally conscious company and is converting its ships to LNG. If they cannot get their fuel in my community, this community-minded company can go where they can get this fuel. Retaining quality employers is critical to our economy and part of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight. Aisima Melchior, did you want to speak? MS. MELCHIOR: No, thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And looks like Joshua Lagosh? MR. LAGOSH: No, that's fine. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. All right. Then Terry Oxley and LaDonna Robertson, did you wish to speak? MS. ROBERTSON: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And Claudia Riedener?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air. We just recently climbed out of nonattainment for particulate matter. However, we have a decade of monitoring ahead of us. The LNG plant in Tacoma's Port area will provide a cleaner fuel than what ships use today. It also retains a very important employer in my county as well. TOTE is an environmentally conscious company and is converting its ships to LNG. If they cannot get their fuel in my community, this community-minded company can go where they can get this fuel. Retaining quality employers is critical to our economy and part of the hardest part of my job.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight. Aisima Melchior, did you want to speak? MS. MELCHIOR: No, thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And looks like Joshua Lagosh? MR. LAGOSH: No, that's fine. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. All right. Then Terry Oxley and LaDonna Robertson, did you wish to speak? MS. ROBERTSON: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And Claudia Riedener? MS. RIEDENER: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Pierce County. I would like to speak in support of the settlement reached by the parties involved in this settlement agreement. It appears to protect our citizens and our businesses who are also natural gas customers from any financial loss. It also helps my citizens in a number of other ways. It paves the way for a new venture and a new employer in my community, which will provide quality construction jobs and long-term jobs at the plant. It helps with our air quality. We all want cleaner air. We just recently climbed out of nonattainment for particulate matter. However, we have a decade of monitoring ahead of us. The LNG plant in Tacoma's Port area will provide a cleaner fuel than what ships use today. It also retains a very important employer in my county as well. TOTE is an environmentally conscious company and is converting its ships to LNG. If they cannot get their fuel in my community, this community-minded company can go where they can get this fuel. Retaining quality employers is critical to our economy and part of the hardest part of my job. Again, I fully support this settlement and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	process. It has the potential to change an entire industry for the better and spark innovation for future energy uses. The Economic Development Board is proud to support this future-focused project. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would now like to call up I have some people who have signed in, but they did not say whether they wanted to speak tonight. Aisima Melchior, did you want to speak? MS. MELCHIOR: No, thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And looks like Joshua Lagosh? MR. LAGOSH: No, that's fine. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. All right. Then Terry Oxley and LaDonna Robertson, did you wish to speak? MS. ROBERTSON: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And Claudia Riedener? MS. RIEDENER: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Did I pronounce that

	Kel NO. 00-101000 - VOI. VI		
1	Page 322 MR. OXLEY: Do you hear me?	1	Page 32 sector, and if this enterprise succeeds, we all stand to
⊥ 2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: If the light is on, I	2	benefit.
⊿ 3	think we can hear you.	3	
	-		As a closing note, I am an avid small boater
4	MR. OXLEY: The light is on.	4	and a scuba diver, and from this salty perspective, both
5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: I need to swear the three	5	above and below the waves, I am hopeful that this
6	of you in.	6	project will over time mean cleaner oceans and a
7	(Terry Oxley, LaDonna Robertson, and Claudia	7	healthier biosphere.
8	Riedener sworn.)	8	Thank you for this opportunity to address
9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated.	9	the Commission on this important initiative.
0	Mr. Oxley, please proceed.	10	Thank you.
1	MR. OXLEY: Mr. Chairman	11	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Your microphone is not on.	12	much. And I just I do want to just clarify that the
3	MR. OXLEY: Oh, it's not. There it is.	13	Commission itself has made no determinations in this,
4	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yeah, there it is.	14	and we will take our our this matter under
5	MR. OXLEY: Okay. Mr. Chairman, members of	15	advisement after the hearing. Commission Staff has
6	the Commission, good evening. My name is Terry Oxley,	16	approved the settlement. So just wanted to clarify.
7	O-x-l-e-y.	17	MR. OXLEY: It's a contingency.
3	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Microphone.	18	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right.
)	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yeah, you're having	19	MR. OXLEY: Thank you.
)	a	20	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right.
1	MR. OXLEY: It comes on and then it goes	21	Ms. Robertson.
2	off.	22	MS. ROBERTSON: Hello. I'm LaDonna
3	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Doesn't want to hear what	23	Robertson. I don't know if this mic is on.
4	you have to say.	24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Press the button.
5	MR. OXLEY: Is it on? Doesn't want to hear	25	MS. ROBERTSON: I'm pressing.
	Page 323		Page 32
1 '			
۲	what I am saying.	1	CHAIRMAN DANNER: There you go. We can hear
	what I am saying. CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why	1 2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: There you go. We can hear you.
2			
2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why	2	you.
234	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while.	2 3	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now?
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual	2 3 4	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello.
2 3 4 5 5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so	2 3 4 5	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello?
2 3 4 5 5 7	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the	2 3 4 5 6	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go.
2 3 4 5 7 8	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I	2 3 4 5 6 7	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 0	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma.
2345578901	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE proposal for construction and operation of a liquid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma. These are questions that I think the there are many
	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE proposal for construction and operation of a liquid natural gas facility proposed for the Port of Tacoma.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma. These are questions that I think the there are many of us who want answers to, but initially, PSE made a
	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE proposal for construction and operation of a liquid natural gas facility proposed for the Port of Tacoma. My support for this project is based on two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma. These are questions that I think the there are many of us who want answers to, but initially, PSE made a claim as part of a pie chart that 7 percent of the LNG
	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE proposal for construction and operation of a liquid natural gas facility proposed for the Port of Tacoma. My support for this project is based on two factors. First, the proposal has been thoroughly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma. These are questions that I think the there are many of us who want answers to, but initially, PSE made a claim as part of a pie chart that 7 percent of the LNG would be used for peak shaving. PSE claims now that 6.3
2 3 4 5 5 5 7 7 3 9 9 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 1 5 5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE proposal for construction and operation of a liquid natural gas facility proposed for the Port of Tacoma. My support for this project is based on two factors. First, the proposal has been thoroughly reviewed by the Commission to assure that the energy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma. These are questions that I think the there are many of us who want answers to, but initially, PSE made a claim as part of a pie chart that 7 percent of the LNG would be used for peak shaving. PSE claims now that 6.3 days of peak shaving while all along they've said two to
	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE proposal for construction and operation of a liquid natural gas facility proposed for the Port of Tacoma. My support for this project is based on two factors. First, the proposal has been thoroughly reviewed by the Commission to assure that the energy customers are insulated from the economic risks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma. These are questions that I think the there are many of us who want answers to, but initially, PSE made a claim as part of a pie chart that 7 percent of the LNG would be used for peak shaving. PSE claims now that 6.3 days of peak shaving while all along they've said two to three days every few years. I would like to know what
	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE proposal for construction and operation of a liquid natural gas facility proposed for the Port of Tacoma. My support for this project is based on two factors. First, the proposal has been thoroughly reviewed by the Commission to assure that the energy customers are insulated from the economic risks intrinsic to an entrepreneurial enterprise of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma. These are questions that I think the there are many of us who want answers to, but initially, PSE made a claim as part of a pie chart that 7 percent of the LNG would be used for peak shaving. PSE claims now that 6.3 days of peak shaving while all along they've said two to three days every few years. I would like to know what is meant by an average 6.3 days of peak shaving each
2^{2}	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE proposal for construction and operation of a liquid natural gas facility proposed for the Port of Tacoma. My support for this project is based on two factors. First, the proposal has been thoroughly reviewed by the Commission to assure that the energy customers are insulated from the economic risks intrinsic to an entrepreneurial enterprise of this nature; and second, a belief that this project has the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma. These are questions that I think the there are many of us who want answers to, but initially, PSE made a claim as part of a pie chart that 7 percent of the LNG would be used for peak shaving. PSE claims now that 6.3 days of peak shaving while all along they've said two to three days every few years. I would like to know what is meant by an average 6.3 days of peak shaving each year. How does PSE arrive at this figure when Gig
2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE proposal for construction and operation of a liquid natural gas facility proposed for the Port of Tacoma. My support for this project is based on two factors. First, the proposal has been thoroughly reviewed by the Commission to assure that the energy customers are insulated from the economic risks intrinsic to an entrepreneurial enterprise of this nature; and second, a belief that this project has the potential to advance the broader use of cleaner LNG for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma. These are questions that I think the there are many of us who want answers to, but initially, PSE made a claim as part of a pie chart that 7 percent of the LNG would be used for peak shaving. PSE claims now that 6.3 days of peak shaving while all along they've said two to three days every few years. I would like to know what is meant by an average 6.3 days of peak shaving each year. How does PSE arrive at this figure when Gig Harbor can handle peak shaving?
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 0	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE proposal for construction and operation of a liquid natural gas facility proposed for the Port of Tacoma. My support for this project is based on two factors. First, the proposal has been thoroughly reviewed by the Commission to assure that the energy customers are insulated from the economic risks intrinsic to an entrepreneurial enterprise of this nature; and second, a belief that this project has the potential to advance the broader use of cleaner LNG for ocean-going vessels and port-support facilities and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma. These are questions that I think the there are many of us who want answers to, but initially, PSE made a claim as part of a pie chart that 7 percent of the LNG would be used for peak shaving. PSE claims now that 6.3 days of peak shaving while all along they've said two to three days every few years. I would like to know what is meant by an average 6.3 days of peak shaving each year. How does PSE arrive at this figure when Gig Harbor can handle peak shaving? PSE supposedly has the largest Northwest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 5 7 7 8 9 9 0 1 2 3 7 7 8 9 9 0 1 2 3 7 9 9 0 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 3 1 5 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 5 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 1 2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE proposal for construction and operation of a liquid natural gas facility proposed for the Port of Tacoma. My support for this project is based on two factors. First, the proposal has been thoroughly reviewed by the Commission to assure that the energy customers are insulated from the economic risks intrinsic to an entrepreneurial enterprise of this nature; and second, a belief that this project has the potential to advance the broader use of cleaner LNG for ocean-going vessels and port-support facilities and operations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma. These are questions that I think the there are many of us who want answers to, but initially, PSE made a claim as part of a pie chart that 7 percent of the LNG would be used for peak shaving. PSE claims now that 6.3 days of peak shaving while all along they've said two to three days every few years. I would like to know what is meant by an average 6.3 days of peak shaving each year. How does PSE arrive at this figure when Gig Harbor can handle peak shaving? PSE supposedly has the largest Northwest underground vault. Electricity and gas used decreased
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE proposal for construction and operation of a liquid natural gas facility proposed for the Port of Tacoma. My support for this project is based on two factors. First, the proposal has been thoroughly reviewed by the Commission to assure that the energy customers are insulated from the economic risks intrinsic to an entrepreneurial enterprise of this nature; and second, a belief that this project has the potential to advance the broader use of cleaner LNG for ocean-going vessels and port-support facilities and operations. I understand the Commission has thoroughly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma. These are questions that I think the there are many of us who want answers to, but initially, PSE made a claim as part of a pie chart that 7 percent of the LNG would be used for peak shaving. PSE claims now that 6.3 days of peak shaving while all along they've said two to three days every few years. I would like to know what is meant by an average 6.3 days of peak shaving each year. How does PSE arrive at this figure when Gig Harbor can handle peak shaving? PSE supposedly has the largest Northwest underground vault. Electricity and gas used decreased due to efficiency. Why would there be a need when we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	CHAIRMAN DANNER: It's not staying on. Why don't you take Ms. Gafken's mic for a while. MR. OXLEY: All right. This is the usual impact I have on electronics so Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Commission. Good evening. My name is Terry Oxley. I am a resident of Tumwater, Washington, and a customer of Puget Sound Energy. For the record, I support the PSE proposal for construction and operation of a liquid natural gas facility proposed for the Port of Tacoma. My support for this project is based on two factors. First, the proposal has been thoroughly reviewed by the Commission to assure that the energy customers are insulated from the economic risks intrinsic to an entrepreneurial enterprise of this nature; and second, a belief that this project has the potential to advance the broader use of cleaner LNG for ocean-going vessels and port-support facilities and operations. I understand the Commission has thoroughly investigated the merits of this project and is satisfied	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you. MS. ROBERTSON: Is it okay now? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Say hello. MS. ROBERTSON: Hello? CHAIRMAN DANNER: There we go. MS. ROBERTSON: Okay. Initially, these are questions that I would like to put out to PSE. Again, I am LaDonna, L-a, capital D-o-n-n-a, Robertson of Tacoma. These are questions that I think the there are many of us who want answers to, but initially, PSE made a claim as part of a pie chart that 7 percent of the LNG would be used for peak shaving. PSE claims now that 6.3 days of peak shaving while all along they've said two to three days every few years. I would like to know what is meant by an average 6.3 days of peak shaving each year. How does PSE arrive at this figure when Gig Harbor can handle peak shaving? PSE supposedly has the largest Northwest underground vault. Electricity and gas used decreased due to efficiency. Why would there be a need when we have enough gas to last us for the next 50 years. There

	JKELINU. UG-151005 - VOI. VI		In the Matter of the Fethion of Fuget Sound Energy
1	Page 326	1	Page 328
1	Another question is what does liability		not understand is why it's being called a peak shaving
2	insurance cover? Sounds like the \$30 million liability	2	facility, why the ratepayers would have to have the cost
3	coverage is way too small. Who is going to pay the	3	of their near half of the building of the facility.
4	excess coverage in case of an accident? Exactly what	4	When we look at all the other costs that are
5	costs or expenses will go to the ratepayers and what	5	already occurring to the citizens of Tacoma, residents
6	will those amounts look like? What will the rate	6	nearby the facility, their home value according to real
7	increase be for a resident or customers in all of this	7	estate estimates will plunge about 10 percent nearby a
8	proposal?	8	dangerous facility like that. Homeowner insurance rates
9	In case of pollution, which there is	9	will increase. Like we heard earlier, health care costs
10	particulate in the air from the LNG plant, what will be	10	will be a factor because of the 20 over 20 tons
11	our health care costs? What will be the increase to	11	excuse me, over 40 tons of carcinogens that will be
12	health care costs because of the particulate and the	12	pumping into our air.
13	carcinogens per year? What will a new fire station	13	And then lastly, I want to speak to the
14	operation cost for the general budget or local burn	14	environment. As you all know, gas is produced via
15	units? These are all questions we need to have covered.	15	fracking. And fracking, for example, the indigenous
16	Finally, what will be the costs to the	16	people of Canada, 70 percent already don't have clean
17	shipping industry due to extra caution taken because of	17	drinking water. And then besides, we've heard already
18	TOTE LNG bunkering? These are some questions that have	18	here tonight that it will reduce greenhouse gases. In
19	been on our minds, so I would like to have some kind of	19	fact, that's not the case at all. It will reduce CO2 by
20	answer from PSE for this coverage.	20	30 percent. Mind you, there will be still 70 percent
21	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. So	21	CO2 produced and CO2 is essentially less harmful, if you
22	we are I would direct you to people from PSE who	22	can believe it, than methane. The EPA estimates that
23	are who are here tonight and maybe can talk to you	23	methane is at least 25 times, not percent, 25 times
24	about some of your questions. We are we are here to	24	worse as a greenhouse gas.
25	listen tonight, so any questions directed at us are	25	So I believe that it's foolish to believe we
	Page 327		Page 329
1	going to be deemed rhetorical questions.	1	can frack our way into the future. It's foolish to
2	MS. ROBERTSON: Right.	2	believe that we can continue burning gas. Global
3	CHAIRMAN DANNER: And so, like I say, we're	3	warming is one of the biggest dangers that's facing
4	just here to listen.	4	humanity. And frankly, by the Port and PSE and TOTE,
5	MS. ROBERTSON: Okay.	5	focussing exclusively on another 50 years of fossil
6	CHAIRMAN DANNER: So thank you very much.	6	fuels, it will not leave us the capacity to think
7	MS. ROBERTSON: Thank you.	7	outside of the box.
8	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Ms. Riedener?	8	For example, in Germany, they are running
9	MS. RIEDENER: Commissioners, we appreciate	9	trains on hydrogen. They are running trucks on
10	that you're willing to have this public meeting tonight	10	electricity, there's other ways of doing it.
11	and that you're willing to listen to our statements. My	11	Thank you.
12	name is Claudia Riedener, R-i-e-d-e-n-e-r. I am a	12	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you.
13	Tacoma resident, and I am also a PSE customer.	13	Before you go, did you finish? Did you have more to
14	Yesterday, Tacoma Public Utilities announced that	14	say?
15	electricity costs will rise 5.9 percent next year and	15	MS. RIEDENER: I had a couple more thoughts.
16	another 5.9 percent the following year. Why is that?	16	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Why don't you go
17	That is because efficiencies have lowered the use of	17	ahead and share those.
18	electricity and therefore, the maintenance costs are	18	MS. RIEDENER: Sorry.
19	still equally high and they have to recoup those costs.	19	CHAIRMAN DANNER: While you're gathering
20	Now, if we look at that and we realize that	20	those, I wanted to ask you, did you say that you're here
21	efficiencies are happening more and more, I do not	21	representing RCT or RLT? Can you tell me what that is?
22	understand why this facility can be called a peak	22	MS. RIEDENER: Sure. We are a group of
23	shaving facility. I understand that TOTE is willing to	23	community volunteers. We are loosely organized and it's
24	convert their ships, and, of course, I understand that	24	neighbors, it's chemists, professors, teachers,
25	Puget Sound Energy wants to sell their gas. What I do	25	environmentalists, and we are called the RedLine Tacoma

1	Page 330	1	Page 332
1	and we are interested in halting fossil fuel expansion		this project.
2	in our city and even upstream.	2	And I know we are here to address the
3	And I would like to also add at this point	3	financial issue, but the safety issue is a financial
4	that last week, there was a Washington State Tribal	4	issue. I live in Northeast Tacoma and I can tell you,
5	Council and all 27 tribal nations, original people of	5	my neighborhood is very concerned, as well as Federal
6	our state, have voted to not be in favor of Tacoma LNG.	6	Way, of an accident. Not only for obviously for health
7	Some of the risks are that the location is very near a	7	reasons and our safety personally, but our property
8	Superfund site and the dangers of construction and the	8	values. There's I don't even know if there's a burn
9	pressures of the tank and the weight of the construction	9	unit in the Tacoma area. That's a concern. That's what
10	might flush toxins into into the water and create a	10	this will cause, if you look into what would happen if
11	fish kill, and salmon are in danger.	11	there was a vapor cloud, a plume, that would escape the
12	So that's, I believe, why the tribes are	12	plant because of any type of a leak.
13	also opposed to future fossil fuel development. And I	13	All the information I am not going to
14	believe as we look around this room, we don't see youth	14	speak on the technical side of it because I'm not
15	represented. We don't see the environment represented	15	qualified, but we have reports that we can furnish to
16	very much, and we definitely don't see the tribes	16	you, and I think you need to look at the financial
17	represented, and those are important partners in walking	17	the financial consequences to our community and who will
18	into the future together.	18	rebuild it, because \$30 million in liability insurance
19	Thank you.	19	will not even touch it.
20	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	20	It's also a health concern and to speak
21	much.	21	against the Economic Development Board that the
22	So I would like to call up Nanette Reetz.	22	members that spoke here, I'm sorry, but they are wrong.
23	And, Amy Siltanen, did you want to testify?	23	We did just get in compliance with air quality, but
24	You said possibly.	24	those docks the ships, when they're docked here, will
25	MS. SILTANEN: Sure.	25	be connected to shore power, and they won't be burning
	Page 331		Page 333
1	6	1	C C
	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward.		LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from
2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said	2	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the
2 3	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward?	2 3	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions,
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown?	2 3 4	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes.	2 3 4 5	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward?	2 3 4 5 6	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand.	2 3 4 5 6 7	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz. MS. REETZ: I didn't know I was going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm asking Washington Utilities and Transportation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz. MS. REETZ: I didn't know I was going to be up so soon. Can you hear me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm asking Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission to reject PSE's proposal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz. MS. REETZ: I didn't know I was going to be up so soon. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm asking Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission to reject PSE's proposal. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz. MS. REETZ: I didn't know I was going to be up so soon. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. REETZ: Okay. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm asking Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission to reject PSE's proposal. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz. MS. REETZ: I didn't know I was going to be up so soon. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. REETZ: Okay. Thank you. Thank you for allowing this public comment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm asking Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission to reject PSE's proposal. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would like to clarify, I believe we are taking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz. MS. REETZ: I didn't know I was going to be up so soon. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. REETZ: Okay. Thank you. Thank you for allowing this public comment period. I actually don't have comments prepared, so I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm asking Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission to reject PSE's proposal. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would like to clarify, I believe we are taking written comments, so if people who can't be here tonight
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz. MS. REETZ: I didn't know I was going to be up so soon. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. REETZ: Okay. Thank you. Thank you for allowing this public comment period. I actually don't have comments prepared, so I am just going to speak a little bit to things that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm asking Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission to reject PSE's proposal. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would like to clarify, I believe we are taking written comments, so if people who can't be here tonight have something that they want to put in writing or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz. MS. REETZ: I didn't know I was going to be up so soon. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. REETZ: Okay. Thank you. Thank you for allowing this public comment period. I actually don't have comments prepared, so I am just going to speak a little bit to things that I have done myself with a chemical engineer. He's done a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm asking Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission to reject PSE's proposal. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would like to clarify, I believe we are taking written comments, so if people who can't be here tonight have something that they want to put in writing or anything that you want to submit to us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz. MS. REETZ: I didn't know I was going to be up so soon. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. REETZ: Okay. Thank you. Thank you for allowing this public comment period. I actually don't have comments prepared, so I am just going to speak a little bit to things that I have done myself with a chemical engineer. He's done a lot of research. He's a Northeast Tacoma resident.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm asking Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission to reject PSE's proposal. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would like to clarify, I believe we are taking written comments, so if people who can't be here tonight have something that they want to put in writing or anything that you want to submit to us MS. REETZ: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz. MS. REETZ: I didn't know I was going to be up so soon. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. REETZ: Okay. Thank you. Thank you for allowing this public comment period. I actually don't have comments prepared, so I am just going to speak a little bit to things that I have done myself with a chemical engineer. He's done a lot of research. He's a Northeast Tacoma resident. He's a tired retired he's tired, actually, from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm asking Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission to reject PSE's proposal. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would like to clarify, I believe we are taking written comments, so if people who can't be here tonight have something that they want to put in writing or anything that you want to submit to us MS. REETZ: Okay. CHAIRMAN DANNER: we will be taking those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz. MS. REETZ: I didn't know I was going to be up so soon. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. REETZ: Okay. Thank you. Thank you for allowing this public comment period. I actually don't have comments prepared, so I am just going to speak a little bit to things that I have done myself with a chemical engineer. He's done a lot of research. He's a Northeast Tacoma resident. He's a tired retired he's tired, actually, from all of this. He is a retired chemical engineer, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm asking Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission to reject PSE's proposal. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would like to clarify, I believe we are taking written comments, so if people who can't be here tonight have something that they want to put in writing or anything that you want to submit to us MS. REETZ: Okay. CHAIRMAN DANNER: we will be taking those comments until September 28th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz. MS. REETZ: I didn't know I was going to be up so soon. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. REETZ: Okay. Thank you. Thank you for allowing this public comment period. I actually don't have comments prepared, so I am just going to speak a little bit to things that I have done myself with a chemical engineer. He's done a lot of research. He's a Northeast Tacoma resident. He's a tired retired he's tired, actually, from all of this. He is a retired chemical engineer, and he's well qualified to give written testimony on this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm asking Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission to reject PSE's proposal. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would like to clarify, I believe we are taking written comments, so if people who can't be here tonight have something that they want to put in writing or anything that you want to submit to us MS. REETZ: Okay. CHAIRMAN DANNER: we will be taking those comments until September 28th. Ms. Gafken, is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Come forward. And Rochele Gardner, the same. You said possibly, do you want to come forward? All right. And Kristina Brown? MS. BROWN: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Will you come forward? Please stand. (Nanette Reetz, Amy Siltanen, and Kristina Brown sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated. All right. Ms. Reetz. MS. REETZ: I didn't know I was going to be up so soon. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. REETZ: Okay. Thank you. Thank you for allowing this public comment period. I actually don't have comments prepared, so I am just going to speak a little bit to things that I have done myself with a chemical engineer. He's done a lot of research. He's a Northeast Tacoma resident. He's a tired retired he's tired, actually, from all of this. He is a retired chemical engineer, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	LNG. And where the dangerous emissions will come from is when the frack gas comes in and it's cleaned at the facility and there will be 40 tons of emissions, carcinogenic pollutants, into our air yearly. And we have documents that are supported by Wilma Subra, who is a scientist and well qualified to give testimony on this also. She's done a plan for the Tacoma area and I will submit that to you also. So my concerns are, I would like to just simply state quickly, that I'm opposed to this as a ratepayer and consumer of Puget Sound Energy, and I'm asking Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission to reject PSE's proposal. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. I would like to clarify, I believe we are taking written comments, so if people who can't be here tonight have something that they want to put in writing or anything that you want to submit to us MS. REETZ: Okay. CHAIRMAN DANNER: we will be taking those comments until September 28th.

00	CKELINO. OG-151003 - VOI. VI		
_	Page 334		Page 336
1	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Sorry.	1	I as a rate payer, I am concerned that
2	MS. GAFKEN: So the written comments need to	2	this is going to drive the cost of my rates way up
3	come in by the close of business tomorrow, October 20th,	3	because I don't I do not understand the need for
4	and I just want to comment, exhibits will be filed by	4	another peak shaving facility.
5	the 28th.	5	Number two, I don't believe PSE has ever
6	CHAIRMAN DANNER: That is right. So we need	6	engaged in a liquefaction plant like this. I'm a little
7	to get those in as soon as possible by close of business	7	concerned of cost overruns. We've already seen the
8	tomorrow.	8	increase in the projection of how much it is going to
9	MS. REETZ: Okay. So 5 p.m. tomorrow night?	9	cost to build it. Again, the ratepayer has to assume a
10	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	10	certain percentage of this. You know, it just keeps
11	MS. REETZ: Okay. Thank you.	11	escalating. Where is the limit? Who is going to decide
12	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Ms. Siltanen.	12	what is a fair rate for PSE to be able to charge me?
13	MS. SILTANEN: No light but there's noise.	13	I'm also concerned with indirect costs that
14	My name is Amy Siltanen, S-i-I-t-a-n-e-n, and I'd just	14	come with this plant at the bottom of Northeast Tacoma.
15	like to say that I'm in agreement with Nanette and all	15	There will be significant pollution emitted by the
16	those speaking on behalf RedLine Tacoma. I'm a resident	16	liquefaction plant itself. That could have an effect on
17	on the border of Federal Way and Northeast Tacoma as	17	both, you've heard it before tonight, property values,
18	well as a business owner. And so I would just like to	18	perhaps health costs. It also could future down the
19	say I am in agreement with those speaking on behalf of	19	line, inhibit the recruitment of other kinds of
20	RedLine Tacoma and what Nanette just shared.	20	industries to come into Tacoma.
21	Thank you.	21	These are all indirect costs, but to me they
22	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	22	are a financial cost and therefore, I wanted to bring it
23	much.	23	before the Utilities and Transportation Commission
24	Ms. Brown.	24	because I think you are looking at financials. I am
25	MS. BROWN: My name is Kristina Brown, and I	25	looking at the indirect cost and the future of Tacoma.
	Page 335		Page 337
1	spell it K-r-i-s-t-i-n-a, B-r-o-w-n, and I am here as a	1	What kind of industries are we going to be able to bring
2	resident of Northeast Tacoma and a ratepayer, and I	2	in when we have a facility that is almost the size of
3	would like to say that I am opposed, and I'm asking the	3	the Tacoma Dome in the tide flats. You know, I feel it
4	Commission to please reject the proposal. I think it's	4	may lock us into very heavy industry, which is something
5	wrong to break the ring-fencing of the utility	5	Tacoma has worked very hard to overcome the Asarco
6	agreement. Utilities have a monopoly for a reason.	6	you know, we've had Asarco, we've had Kaiser and other
7	They are there to serve the people. They are not there	7	industries that have caused tremendous pollution and
8	to be making profits. They are not a private	8	have really set us back quite a bit.
9	entrepreneurial business, and I think it's appropriate	9	We are working very hard to become a
10	that they be regulated and controlled.	10	beautiful, healthy city, and so I am concerned about our
11	My concern with this particular plant is	11	future if we do this. And that, again, will be a cost
12	that there is guite a lot of reserve in Chehalis, there	12	to Tacoma. Not just Northeast Tacoma, all of Tacoma,
13	is reserve in Utah, there is reserve in Gig Harbor.	13	but so I really I think that's enough.
14	From my understanding of the peak shaving, peak shaving	14	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right.
15	is not a clear science. They are trying to make	15	MS. BROWN: Thank you.
16	projections like all businesses must do, but it is a	16	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.
17	speculative issue, and we are being asked to shoulder,	17	Thank you all.
18	as my understanding, 43 percent of the cost of this	18	All right. Richard Lovering, Dorothy
19	plant. And my question is why do we even need another	19	Walker, and Carol Colleran. Please come forward.
20	peak shaver? To me, this appears to be a convenient	20	(Richard Lovering, Dorothy Walker, and Carol
20	I don't know what to call it, project in order for the	20	Colleran sworn.)
	MACQUARIE Group to enter into the retail LNG sales; that		CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated.
22	is, to TOTE and to other residential customers. If they	22 23	
23			All right. Mr. Lovering. MR. LOVERING: Hi. Can you hear me?
24	want to do that, they should just form another company	24	-
って		25	
25	entirely separate that has nothing to do with PSE.	25	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Nope. Try it again.

00			In the Matter of the realion of ruget ooding Energy
	Page 338		Page 340
1	MR. LOVERING: Can you hear me now?		are really not the issue of this committee. It's are
2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes.	2	you going to allow these people to essentially shove all
3	MR. LOVERING: Thank you.	3	this risk onto the people of Tacoma and the ratepayers,
4	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: If you pull it close,	4	and I would strongly, strongly urge you not to do that.
5	it works even better.	5	I think that that's a choice made with conscience.
6	MR. LOVERING: Commissioners, thank you very	6	Now, the 1980s brought to us the issue of
7	much for hearing us out on this. This is a momentous	7	global warming. Global warming in terms of natural gas
8	project for those of us in Tacoma, particularly because	8	is upstream, it's not downstream. I agree with TOTE,
9	essentially, it represents a large bomb in the middle of	9	once they get it in their ships, it will burn clean.
10	Tacoma in full sight of the glass museum, of the art	10	It's a lovely fuel once it's there in the tank and being
11	museum, and what traditionally has been downtown Tacoma	11	used right away. The hazards, as Claudia mentioned, are
12	along Pacific Avenue. I think to say that the storage	12	upstream when it's fracked, which is why all the
13	is pretty close to 100 percent of the cost shouldered by	13	brouhaha in North Dakota right now. It's essentially a
14	PSE, is really to pull a fig leaf over the whole thing.	14	disaster. It's a disaster when it's pulled out of the
15	What this represents, I believe, more or	15	ground because it destroys water tables. It's a
16	less, is for a large investor to have a gas station for	16	disaster when it is connected to the pipes because it
17	liquefied natural gas on the West Coast, and it doesn't	17	escapes into the air where it's anywhere from 25 to 85
18	necessarily ascribe all itself with TOTE, it's just	18	times as pernicious as CO2 in which authority you ask,
19	going to grow from here. I think questions that ought	19	and runs the danger on pipelines of explosion or just
20	to be asked are why, why build this? I think for	20	simple release along the course of it. Plus the
21	profits. Why build it in the center of Tacoma, which is	21	terrorism aspect.
22	a preposterous location for it in terms of safety for	22	And then finally, you get to Tacoma where,
23	the Tacoma residents.	23	once again, this is a preposterous place to put such a
24	But why build it in Tacoma? Well, because	24	liability. It makes us risking becoming the poopal of
25	Tacoma traditionally has been the toilet of Puget Sound.	25	the state of Washington. We don't want to be known for
25		2.5	-
1	Page 339 Send it to Tacoma, says Seattle, and I am sure you	1	Page 341 that.
2	wouldn't like it in Olympia, a lovely city. And so we	2	So thank you. I've spoken enough. I think
3	are saddled with this thing, and it goes through	3	I have told you how I really feel.
	committee by committee with people taking it off and	4	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
4		5	much.
5	just saying, well, it seems right. There is a fellow who is a grillionaire [sic] in Australia who evidently	6	Ms. Walker.
0			MS. WALKER: Is this on?
/	got the bucks to build it or rather enough bucks so that	7	
8	he can persuade the authorities to make the ratepayers	8	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes.
9	build it, which is something along the lines with making	9	MS. WALKER: Good evening, Commissioners.
10	Christ carry his own cross up Calvary or making	10	My name is Dorothy Walker. I am a resident of Pierce
11	political prisoners in in fascist pain dig their own	11	County and of the earth. I would like to challenge the
12	graves.	12	underlying assumption that's driving this agreement.
13	This is if you give the so far the	13	That is, that there's a need for a peak shaving facility
14	the people who project building this tank have refused	14	and that it is in the public interest. I do not believe
15	to make public the safety statistics on it, the risk,	15	that PSE has demonstrated that there are customers who
16	because they say this will attract terrorists. And so	16	have gone without heat six days of the year.
17	essentially, you have a situation where if you gave a	17	I have to conclude, then, that any need
18	dozen 12-year-old boys the situation of a large	18	would be driven by anticipated area population growth.
19	explosive tank sitting in the middle of a populated	19	Growth in energy needs of areas should be met by ever
20	area, they could come up with a hundred different	20	more plentiful, cheap, renewable energy. We should
21	scenarios but which they could blow it up themselves.	21	continue to encourage the change to heat pumps, solar
22	In an age of drones and sniper rifles with	22	installations, and other clean, not fossil fuel,
23	tracer bullets and so forth, and if you add on top of	23	solutions. PSE would like to sell more gas. PSE will
24	that reilages and tankers, maritime tankers coming in to	1	not tall you to turn down your thermostat
	that railcars and tankers, maritime tankers coming in to	24	not tell you to turn down your thermostat.
25		24 25	Second, creating infrastructure that would

	JKel NO. OG-131003 - VOI. VI		In the Matter of the Fellion of Fuget Sound Energy
	Page 342		Page 344
1	increase demand for dirty fossil fuel is not in the	1	not. In the case of bankruptcy or God forbid a
2	public interest. PSE is not selling clean natural gas.	2	catastrophic failure or accident, the Port of Tacoma and
3	PSE is selling dirty fossil fuel. The gas is to be	3	the City of Tacoma, that is the taxpayers, would be left
4	fracked and transported by pipelines, as we've just	4	to pick up the pieces, clean up the mess, and try to
5	heard, prone to leaking from Alberta. It is at least as	5	make residents who suffered property damages, death, or
6	contributory to greenhouse gases as coal. Methane,	6	injury whole again. Puget LNG could just walk away.
7	which is basically what natural gas is, contributes to	7	Thank you for hearing my comments.
8	greenhouse gases.	8	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
9	Now, I am using the figure of 86 times CO2,	9	much.
10	and that figures over a 20-year period, which is the	10	Ms. Colleran.
11	difference between the 20-year the 20 times figure	11	MS. COLLERAN: Thank you, Commissioners, for
12	you heard before that's over a hundred-year period.	12	calling this meeting and listening to all of us. My
13	Well, we don't have a hundred years so it's 86	13	name is Carol Colleran, C-o-I-I-e-r-a-n, and I'm a
14	times it contributes to greenhouse gases 86 times the	14	resident of Lakewood, Washington and a user of natural
15	rate of CO2 over a 20-year period.	15	gas. But my my main comment revolves around trust,
16	Jim Hogan of PSE testified before the	16	that how do you trust a company that made an agreement
17	Shorelines Hearings Board that emission reductions in	17	and three years later comes back and says, well, we want
18	the two TOTE vessels did not represent a significant	18	to change this agreement. I I I'm just astounded
19	reduction of emissions in the Puget Sound region.	19	that anybody would even enter into negotiations on that
20	I have some concerns with the agreement	20	basis.
21	itself. I would strongly urge you not to remove the	21	My experience of Puget Sound Energy is that
22	ring-fencing protections agreed to by Puget Energy when	22	my gas supply is reliable, and I appreciate it when my
23	they were allowed to purchase PSE. The amendments to	23	electricity is gone and I can still have hot water and
24	Commitments 56 and 58 allow what the commitments were	24	cook my food. But my experience in other aspects of
25	designed to prevent, allowing Puget Energy to form	25	Puget Sound Energy, in addition to this going back on
	Page 343		Page 345
	-		-
1	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf.	1	their agreement after three years, is from top to
2	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs	2	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it
	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with	2 3	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am
2 3 4	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers.	2 3 4	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they
2 3	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share	2 3 4 5	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean,
2 3 4	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's	2 3 4 5 6	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours
2 3 4 5 6 7	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility	2 3 4 5 6 7	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity. In Attachment D, the Common Ownership Share	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you. And the disrespectfulness comes down
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity. In Attachment D, the Common Ownership Share calculation is based on PSE and Puget LNG ownership	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you. And the disrespectfulness comes down right down to the workers on roads that are doing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity. In Attachment D, the Common Ownership Share calculation is based on PSE and Puget LNG ownership shares, and it is 43 and 57 percent respectively.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you. And the disrespectfulness comes down right down to the workers on roads that are doing the utility lines. They are it's infuriatingly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity. In Attachment D, the Common Ownership Share calculation is based on PSE and Puget LNG ownership shares, and it is 43 and 57 percent respectively. Setting aside the fact that this seems to be a contrived	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you. And the disrespectfulness comes down right down to the workers on roads that are doing the utility lines. They are it's infuriatingly disrespectful to the people that use those roads. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity. In Attachment D, the Common Ownership Share calculation is based on PSE and Puget LNG ownership shares, and it is 43 and 57 percent respectively. Setting aside the fact that this seems to be a contrived way to allocate operating costs and liabilities since	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you. And the disrespectfulness comes down right down to the workers on roads that are doing the utility lines. They are it's infuriatingly disrespectful to the people that use those roads. It's like we own these roads is their attitude, and sorry we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity. In Attachment D, the Common Ownership Share calculation is based on PSE and Puget LNG ownership shares, and it is 43 and 57 percent respectively. Setting aside the fact that this seems to be a contrived way to allocate operating costs and liabilities since there is no transparency in the allocations of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you. And the disrespectfulness comes down right down to the workers on roads that are doing the utility lines. They are it's infuriatingly disrespectful to the people that use those roads. It's like we own these roads is their attitude, and sorry we didn't put up any signs, but now you have to turn around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity. In Attachment D, the Common Ownership Share calculation is based on PSE and Puget LNG ownership shares, and it is 43 and 57 percent respectively. Setting aside the fact that this seems to be a contrived way to allocate operating costs and liabilities since there is no transparency in the allocations of the capital expenditures, tell me what you want the Common	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you. And the disrespectfulness comes down right down to the workers on roads that are doing the utility lines. They are it's infuriatingly disrespectful to the people that use those roads. It's like we own these roads is their attitude, and sorry we didn't put up any signs, but now you have to turn around and go another way. And it's, you know, it's just total
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity. In Attachment D, the Common Ownership Share calculation is based on PSE and Puget LNG ownership shares, and it is 43 and 57 percent respectively. Setting aside the fact that this seems to be a contrived way to allocate operating costs and liabilities since there is no transparency in the allocations of the capital expenditures, tell me what you want the Common Ownership Share figure to be and I can manipulate those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you. And the disrespectfulness comes down right down to the workers on roads that are doing the utility lines. They are it's infuriatingly disrespectful to the people that use those roads. It's like we own these roads is their attitude, and sorry we didn't put up any signs, but now you have to turn around and go another way. And it's, you know, it's just total disrespect, and I think that that is top to bottom in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity. In Attachment D, the Common Ownership Share calculation is based on PSE and Puget LNG ownership shares, and it is 43 and 57 percent respectively. Setting aside the fact that this seems to be a contrived way to allocate operating costs and liabilities since there is no transparency in the allocations of the capital expenditures, tell me what you want the Common Ownership Share figure to be and I can manipulate those figures to give you exactly what you want.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you. And the disrespectfulness comes down right down to the workers on roads that are doing the utility lines. They are it's infuriatingly disrespectful to the people that use those roads. It's like we own these roads is their attitude, and sorry we didn't put up any signs, but now you have to turn around and go another way. And it's, you know, it's just total disrespect, and I think that that is top to bottom in that company.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity. In Attachment D, the Common Ownership Share calculation is based on PSE and Puget LNG ownership shares, and it is 43 and 57 percent respectively. Setting aside the fact that this seems to be a contrived way to allocate operating costs and liabilities since there is no transparency in the allocations of the capital expenditures, tell me what you want the Common Ownership Share figure to be and I can manipulate those figures to give you exactly what you want. In conclusion, my reading of the agreement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you. And the disrespectfulness comes down right down to the workers on roads that are doing the utility lines. They are it's infuriatingly disrespectful to the people that use those roads. It's like we own these roads is their attitude, and sorry we didn't put up any signs, but now you have to turn around and go another way. And it's, you know, it's just total disrespect, and I think that that is top to bottom in that company. Just as a just in regard to the safety,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity. In Attachment D, the Common Ownership Share calculation is based on PSE and Puget LNG ownership shares, and it is 43 and 57 percent respectively. Setting aside the fact that this seems to be a contrived way to allocate operating costs and liabilities since there is no transparency in the allocations of the capital expenditures, tell me what you want the Common Ownership Share figure to be and I can manipulate those figures to give you exactly what you wantt. In conclusion, my reading of the agreement tells me that the protections afforded are for Puget	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you. And the disrespectfulness comes down right down to the workers on roads that are doing the utility lines. They are it's infuriatingly disrespectful to the people that use those roads. It's like we own these roads is their attitude, and sorry we didn't put up any signs, but now you have to turn around and go another way. And it's, you know, it's just total disrespect, and I think that that is top to bottom in that company. Just as a just in regard to the safety, aside from what I've mainly addressed and nobody has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity. In Attachment D, the Common Ownership Share calculation is based on PSE and Puget LNG ownership shares, and it is 43 and 57 percent respectively. Setting aside the fact that this seems to be a contrived way to allocate operating costs and liabilities since there is no transparency in the allocations of the capital expenditures, tell me what you want the Common Ownership Share figure to be and I can manipulate those figures to give you exactly what you want. In conclusion, my reading of the agreement tells me that the protections afforded are for Puget Energy and PSE. PSE's losses will be passed on to its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you. And the disrespectfulness comes down right down to the workers on roads that are doing the utility lines. They are it's infuriatingly disrespectful to the people that use those roads. It's like we own these roads is their attitude, and sorry we didn't put up any signs, but now you have to turn around and go another way. And it's, you know, it's just total disrespect, and I think that that is top to bottom in that company. Just as a just in regard to the safety, aside from what I've mainly addressed and nobody has mentioned it, but when we talk about the bomb and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay for its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay for its share with increases to its ratepayers. The underlying logic for the ownership share of percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share for peak for the peak shaving storage facility is 79 percent, yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7 percent. This seems really high unless, of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity. In Attachment D, the Common Ownership Share calculation is based on PSE and Puget LNG ownership shares, and it is 43 and 57 percent respectively. Setting aside the fact that this seems to be a contrived way to allocate operating costs and liabilities since there is no transparency in the allocations of the capital expenditures, tell me what you want the Common Ownership Share figure to be and I can manipulate those figures to give you exactly what you wantt. In conclusion, my reading of the agreement tells me that the protections afforded are for Puget	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	their agreement after three years, is from top to bottom, they're disorganized and disrespectful, and it goes from being disorganized in their office. I am involved in some retail commercial properties that they can't even get the billings straight. They I mean, it's taken like four years and hours and hours and hours on the telephone with their business office. How are they ever going to get something as complicated as what they are proposing with these percentages and this ownership and that ownership in this scenario that is before you. And the disrespectfulness comes down right down to the workers on roads that are doing the utility lines. They are it's infuriatingly disrespectful to the people that use those roads. It's like we own these roads is their attitude, and sorry we didn't put up any signs, but now you have to turn around and go another way. And it's, you know, it's just total disrespect, and I think that that is top to bottom in that company. Just as a just in regard to the safety, aside from what I've mainly addressed and nobody has

-	cket No. UG-151663 - Vol. VI		In the Matter of the Petition of Puget Sound Energy
	Page 346		Page 348
1	Northwest Detention Center down in the tide flats, which	1	that would provides the vehicles to TOTE that we load
2	is maybe maybe approximately two miles or a mile and	2	and unload and go from there.
3	a half from where this site is. And the safety	3	The future of our Port is influx. The
4	precautions at this time for them in an emergency is to	4	shipping industry is changing rapidly, and a lot of it
5	shelter in place. There is a plan for the employees to	5	is just out of environmental needs. LNG is looking like
6	escape, but the people that are there behind bars are	6	a very viable fuel for the future. A gentleman earlier
7	just shelter in place in a in an emergency, and I	7	talked about this being a gas station. That's our
8	think that is inhumane.	8	argument too. That if we have a facility that can fuel
9	Thank you very much.	9	the ships, they will come to Tacoma and they will be
10	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	10	happy to go to Tacoma. Tacoma is what we call a
11	much.	11	discretionary port because the Pacific Northwest, as big
12	All right. I would like to call up thank	12	as it seems and as bad as traffic was, most of our cargo
13	you all. I'd like to call up Rhonda Hunter, Todd	13	actually leaves the Port. It gets on a rail or gets on
14	Iverson, and Mel Berglund. Please come forward.	14	a truck and moves east, mostly the Midwest. We need
15	Rhonda Hunter, are you in the room?	15	something to attract customers to come to Tacoma,
16	All right, then. Ann Vance I can't	16	shipping lines. This is another tool for the Port of
17	read oh, I'm sorry, is Rhonda Hunter coming forward?	17	Tacoma to use.
18	MS. HUNTER: Yeah.	18	The other issue that's come up is the
19	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So Ann Vance,	19	environment reason. We are in favor of this for
20	I cannot read your last name. I will let you tell me.	20	environmental reasons because right now, LNG is probably
21	So please sit or stand over there,	21	the best alternative fuel. One point sales were the
22	please.	22	best alternative fuel, but the industry has changed and
23	(Rhonda Hunter, Todd Iverson, Mel Berglund,	23	right now it's bunker fuel. That is a dirty fuel that
24	and Ann Locsin sworn.)	24	our workers breathe. Our workers also live in these
25	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please be seated.	25	neighborhoods, and that goes up into my kids are
	Page 347		Page 349
1	Mr. Iverson, let's start with you.	1	breathing that air.
1 2	Mr. Iverson, let's start with you. MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is	1 2	-
	-		breathing that air.
2	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is	2	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but
2 3	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International	2 3	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives
2 3 4	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of	2 3 4	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing
2 3 4	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being	2 3 4	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably
2 3 4 5 6	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV	2 3 4 5 6	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs	2 3 4 5 6 7	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted unanimously to support the proposed LNG facility. This	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing that they can do with their ships that they spent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted unanimously to support the proposed LNG facility. This project does two things. It protects our economy and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing that they can do with their ships that they spent billions of dollars building. I literally think it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted unanimously to support the proposed LNG facility. This project does two things. It protects our economy and jobs, and it helps the environment we work and live in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing that they can do with their ships that they spent billions of dollars building. I literally think it was half a billion dollars sorry, I said billion, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted unanimously to support the proposed LNG facility. This project does two things. It protects our economy and jobs, and it helps the environment we work and live in. Port of Tacoma is the economic engine that fuels Pierce	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing that they can do with their ships that they spent billions of dollars building. I literally think it was half a billion dollars sorry, I said billion, but half a billion to build these two ships, and that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted unanimously to support the proposed LNG facility. This project does two things. It protects our economy and jobs, and it helps the environment we work and live in. Port of Tacoma is the economic engine that fuels Pierce County. Right now, over 100 longshore workers are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing that they can do with their ships that they spent billions of dollars building. I literally think it was half a billion to build these two ships, and that is what they take to Alaska and back and forth every week.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted unanimously to support the proposed LNG facility. This project does two things. It protects our economy and jobs, and it helps the environment we work and live in. Port of Tacoma is the economic engine that fuels Pierce County. Right now, over 100 longshore workers are loading and unloading the TOTE vessel that goes every	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing that they can do with their ships that they spent billions of dollars building. I literally think it was half a billion dollars sorry, I said billion, but half a billion to build these two ships, and that is what they take to Alaska and back and forth every week. So just in conclusion, thank you on behalf
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted unanimously to support the proposed LNG facility. This project does two things. It protects our economy and jobs, and it helps the environment we work and live in. Port of Tacoma is the economic engine that fuels Pierce County. Right now, over 100 longshore workers are loading and unloading the TOTE vessel that goes every Wednesday and Friday night to Alaska. Those vessels and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing that they can do with their ships that they spent billions of dollars building. I literally think it was half a billion dollars sorry, I said billion, but half a billion to build these two ships, and that is what they take to Alaska and back and forth every week. So just in conclusion, thank you on behalf of ILWU Local 23 and the 1500 workers that work at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted unanimously to support the proposed LNG facility. This project does two things. It protects our economy and jobs, and it helps the environment we work and live in. Port of Tacoma is the economic engine that fuels Pierce County. Right now, over 100 longshore workers are loading and unloading the TOTE vessel that goes every Wednesday and Friday night to Alaska. Those vessels and there's ships at the other terminal of the Port, provide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing that they can do with their ships that they spent billions of dollars building. I literally think it was half a billion dollars sorry, I said billion, but half a billion to build these two ships, and that is what they take to Alaska and back and forth every week. So just in conclusion, thank you on behalf of ILWU Local 23 and the 1500 workers that work at the Port of Tacoma. We urge you guys to support this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted unanimously to support the proposed LNG facility. This project does two things. It protects our economy and jobs, and it helps the environment we work and live in. Port of Tacoma is the economic engine that fuels Pierce County. Right now, over 100 longshore workers are loading and unloading the TOTE vessel that goes every Wednesday and Friday night to Alaska. Those vessels and there's ships at the other terminal of the Port, provide 80 percent of the cargo bound for Alaska. It's a vital	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing that they can do with their ships that they spent billions of dollars building. I literally think it was half a billion dollars sorry, I said billion, but half a billion to build these two ships, and that is what they take to Alaska and back and forth every week. So just in conclusion, thank you on behalf of ILWU Local 23 and the 1500 workers that work at the Port of Tacoma. We urge you guys to support this agreement, carry it forward, and give us the opportunity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted unanimously to support the proposed LNG facility. This project does two things. It protects our economy and jobs, and it helps the environment we work and live in. Port of Tacoma is the economic engine that fuels Pierce County. Right now, over 100 longshore workers are loading and unloading the TOTE vessel that goes every Wednesday and Friday night to Alaska. Those vessels and there's ships at the other terminal of the Port, provide 80 percent of the cargo bound for Alaska. It's a vital key for not just Pierce County but for all of Alaska.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing that they can do with their ships that they spent billions of dollars building. I literally think it was half a billion dollars sorry, I said billion, but half a billion to build these two ships, and that is what they take to Alaska and back and forth every week. So just in conclusion, thank you on behalf of ILWU Local 23 and the 1500 workers that work at the Port of Tacoma. We urge you guys to support this agreement, carry it forward, and give us the opportunity to help Pierce County and our Port grow.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted unanimously to support the proposed LNG facility. This project does two things. It protects our economy and jobs, and it helps the environment we work and live in. Port of Tacoma is the economic engine that fuels Pierce County. Right now, over 100 longshore workers are loading and unloading the TOTE vessel that goes every Wednesday and Friday night to Alaska. Those vessels and there's ships at the other terminal of the Port, provide 80 percent of the cargo bound for Alaska. It's a vital key for not just Pierce County but for all of Alaska. If TOTE leaves because they have to they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing that they can do with their ships that they spent billions of dollars building. I literally think it was half a billion dollars sorry, I said billion, but half a billion to build these two ships, and that is what they take to Alaska and back and forth every week. So just in conclusion, thank you on behalf of ILWU Local 23 and the 1500 workers that work at the Port of Tacoma. We urge you guys to support this agreement, carry it forward, and give us the opportunity to help Pierce County and our Port grow. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted unanimously to support the proposed LNG facility. This project does two things. It protects our economy and jobs, and it helps the environment we work and live in. Port of Tacoma is the economic engine that fuels Pierce County. Right now, over 100 longshore workers are loading and unloading the TOTE vessel that goes every Wednesday and Friday night to Alaska. Those vessels and there's ships at the other terminal of the Port, provide 80 percent of the cargo bound for Alaska. It's a vital key for not just Pierce County but for all of Alaska. If TOTE leaves because they have to they decide to make this development and then they go to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing that they can do with their ships that they spent billions of dollars building. I literally think it was half a billion dollars sorry, I said billion, but half a billion to build these two ships, and that is what they take to Alaska and back and forth every week. So just in conclusion, thank you on behalf of ILWU Local 23 and the 1500 workers that work at the Port of Tacoma. We urge you guys to support this agreement, carry it forward, and give us the opportunity to help Pierce County and our Port grow. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. IVERSON: Oh, okay. Okay. My name is Todd Iverson. I am here on behalf of the International Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 23 in the Port of Tacoma. I'd like to thank the Commissioners for being here tonight. I know there is something important on TV that we could all be watching, but I will just say, Cubs are up 4-nothing. I am here to represent the 1500 longshore workers of the Port of Tacoma that last week voted unanimously to support the proposed LNG facility. This project does two things. It protects our economy and jobs, and it helps the environment we work and live in. Port of Tacoma is the economic engine that fuels Pierce County. Right now, over 100 longshore workers are loading and unloading the TOTE vessel that goes every Wednesday and Friday night to Alaska. Those vessels and there's ships at the other terminal of the Port, provide 80 percent of the cargo bound for Alaska. It's a vital key for not just Pierce County but for all of Alaska. If TOTE leaves because they have to they decide to make this development and then they go to another port, it's hundreds of jobs for us, but it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	breathing that air. So we we don't want to lose the jobs, but at the same time, we want the cleanest alternatives there is. 20 years from now, we might be arguing something else and believe me, ILWU 23 will probably vote unanimously to use solar-powered ships or whatever the technology is, but right now, that is where the technology is we support. We are partners with TOTE on many fronts but definitely on this because TOTE is taking the opportunity to say this is the best thing that they can do with their ships that they spent billions of dollars building. I literally think it was half a billion dollars sorry, I said billion, but half a billion to build these two ships, and that is what they take to Alaska and back and forth every week. So just in conclusion, thank you on behalf of ILWU Local 23 and the 1500 workers that work at the Port of Tacoma. We urge you guys to support this agreement, carry it forward, and give us the opportunity to help Pierce County and our Port grow. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Mr. Berglund.

Do	CKET NO. UG-151663 - VOI. VI		In the Matter of the Petition of Puget Sound Energy
	Page 350		Page 352
1	concerned citizen and quickly becoming an activist, and	1	
2	I would like to discuss for just a little bit the LNG	2	us, that we can no longer speak about it. How is that
3	plant is not really in the best public interest for our	3	in our best interest?
4	community. And when we talk about public interest, are	4	I have done enough research on this to find
5	we talking about the public around the world, are we	5	out that the United States Government considers a
6	talking about the public in the United States, or is it	6	facility like this to be a target for terrorism.
7	talking about the public in our community, the community	7	Terrorists organizations actually have published
8	where this would actually sit?	8	information calling it a soft target, an easy target,
9	I have done a fair amount of research and	9	and we don't want something in our community where every
10	basically the only reason I can find that this would be	10	day we have to wonder are we a target today, are we a
11	placed there is that it is a profit for its	11	target?
12	international owners, and it's a for-profit business for	12	We are a bedroom community and most of the
13	them, and they're not taking into consideration the	13	people, they go off to work and their kids go to school.
14	community where it would be placed.	14	There is an elementary school just literally right next
15	As it's been mentioned, it would be a	15	to this thing if you take a look at a map. Who wants to
16	convenience for TOTE. We don't deny that, but I have	16	think about that sort of stuff? It's not in their best
17	done a lot of travel in my days, and when I leave the	17	interest because of pollution. There is physical
18	house, I don't need a gas station in my front yard. I	18	pollution, there's visual pollution, and there's sound
19	can fill up anywhere on the trip, and there are other	19	pollution. All of these things really speak against
20	locations where this gas station could be placed between	20	this being in the best interest of our little community.
21	here and Alaska. Those locations are looked at. I am	21	The Tacoma harbor has been getting cleaned
22	not sure how they decided they needed a gas station in	22	up over the last generation. If you look at the
23	their front yard, in our front yard, but it is not the	23	waterway, Tacoma has done a beautiful thing on that
24	only location where this could be.	24	side. If you look at the Hylebos, it's still one of the
25	It's not in the best public interest due to	25	most polluted areas in America and what they are
	Page 351		Page 353
1	the fact that the companies that are trying to do this	1	recommending now is to go ahead and just put additional
2	have shown that there is a lack of listening on their	2	dirty fossil fuel on top of this. It will never be
3	part and then there have been lies and then there's been	3	cleaned up if this is the direction they are going. And
4	litigation. And each of these three things concerns me,	4	the highest and best use for that property, for that
5	and it has alerted me to the fact that it is not in my	5	waterfront, will never be realized. It is never going
6	best interest, it's not in my community's best interest.	6	to provide the type of jobs that that land could
7	The lack of listening has to do with	7	provide. This is prime waterfront on Commencement Bay,
8	we've already spoken as a community concerning fossil	8	and I did some research on brownfields and when
9	fuels on the Hylebos and we resolvedly said no to	9	brownfields are redeveloped, 30 acres should generate
10	methanol, and LNG is getting the same answer from our	10	over 400 jobs. They are talking 18 jobs. This is not
11	community.	11	the future of our community. I don't see how it's in
12	We have looked at the literature that PSE	12	our best interest.
13	has provided concerning this facility and they say that	13	Then I listened in this past week to the
14	it's safe. One of the pieces of literature that they	14	discussion that was held here by this group and the
15	have provided said that there has been no accidents, no	15	question came up concerning resale. It's very possible
16	fatal accidents in the history of LNG. And this is a	16	that this is being built simply for the purpose of doing
17	blatant lie, and when a company has to lie to its	17	a flip, and then somebody else is going to have it, and
18	community, you wonder, is this really in our best	18	there's going to be very little oversight, very little
19	interest?	19	voice in that. And ultimately, I am sure it has already
20	And finally, for the litigation aspect, they	20	been discussed, the risks of accidents, daily there will
21	have gone to court to prevent us, the community, that	21	be risks of accidents.
22	are going to house and home this thing, to find out what	22	And then finally, bankruptcy. At some
		100	point, this facility will be shut down, and if you take
23	our actual risks are. And then when the courts told	23	point, this identity will be shut down, and if you take
23 24	our actual risks are. And then when the courts told them that they had to give us access to the documents,	23	a look at the history of one of these in Staten Island

	SKELINO. OG-151005 - VOI. VI		<u> </u>
-	Page 354		Page 356
1	it's been sitting abandoned since 1973. We don't want	1	then they should do so as a 100 percent private venture.
2	that on our waterfront. How is this in our best	2	Do not make us pay for the construction of their
3	interest?	3	money-making time bomb.
4	Thank you.	4	Number three, David Gomez, your UTC analyst
5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.	5	was quoted as saying, The project's benefit for the
6	All right. Ms. Vance and I'm sorry, I	6	public includes the development of vacant port land and
7	can't	7	the potential for air pollution improvement by making
8	MS. LOCSIN: That's okay. My name is Ann	8	LNG available as a local fuel source. He said, As far
9	Locsin, L-o-c-s-i-n.	9	as I can see, there is a lot of public interest.
10	CHAIRMAN DANNER: L-o-c?	10	I am here to set Mr. Gomez straight. As a
11	MS. LOCSIN: S-i-n. Yeah, so my name is Ann	11	stakeholder who lives directly above this vacant port
12	Locsin, and I live very near the proposed LNG factory.	12	land, we adamantly do not want this dangerous enterprise
13	I'm also a PSE natural gas customer and ratepayer. My	13	near our homes and families. Additionally, this LNG
14	community is outraged by this proposed petrochemical	14	factory has its own emissions which would be polluting
15	project, and I'm here to implore you to stop this	15	our lungs 24 hours a day, seven days per week. This
16	monstrosity from being built in our neighborhood.	16	project is most definitely not in the public interest.
17	Although I could list a thousand reasons this is a bad	17	Number four, when we met with PSE, we asked
18	idea, I was told for tonight's forum to please limit my	18	them why they had to build a tank the size of the Tacoma
19	comments to the financial aspects of the project so I am	19	Dome. They used the analogy of a Big Gulp versus a
20	trying to do that.	20	Super Big Gulp. For five cents more, they could build
21	One, our neighborhood met with two	21	the Super Big Gulp. So why not? That's quote/unquote
22	representatives from PSE several months ago. I referred	22	what they said to me. You are allowing them to move
23	to my notes and at that time, they said 2 to 3 percent	23	forward with capacity that is not accounted for. They
24	of the capacity would be used for peak shaving. My	24	really have no buyers beyond TOTE for their LNG as it
25	understanding is that peak shaving is the only possible	25	stands today. There is way too much opportunity for
	Page 355		Page 357
1	legitimate benefit to ratepayers in this project. I	1	manipulation here based on the unknown uses or lack of
		-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number	2	uses for this capacity.
2 3			-
	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number	2	uses for this capacity.
3	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the	2 3	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine
3 4	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs.	2 3 4	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built.
3 4 5	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want	2 3 4 5	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if
3 4 5 6	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very	2 3 4 5 6	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact?
3 4 5 6 7	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal.	2 3 4 5 6 7	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an
3 4 5 6 7 8	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods.
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year. Please do not burden ratepayers with this exorbitant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods. This separate company that is proposed is an LLC. In
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year. Please do not burden ratepayers with this exorbitant expense. If PSE wants to move forward, they should do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods. This separate company that is proposed is an LLC. In the event of a catastrophic event, they cannot possibly
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year. Please do not burden ratepayers with this exorbitant expense. If PSE wants to move forward, they should do so at their own expense 100 percent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods. This separate company that is proposed is an LLC. In the event of a catastrophic event, they cannot possibly account for the significant risks this community is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year. Please do not burden ratepayers with this exorbitant expense. If PSE wants to move forward, they should do so at their own expense 100 percent. Two, how do we account for the financial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods. This separate company that is proposed is an LLC. In the event of a catastrophic event, they cannot possibly account for the significant risks this community is exposed to. Before you make your decision, please come
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year. Please do not burden ratepayers with this exorbitant expense. If PSE wants to move forward, they should do so at their own expense 100 percent. Two, how do we account for the financial ramifications of global warming? I make the personal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods. This separate company that is proposed is an LLC. In the event of a catastrophic event, they cannot possibly account for the significant risks this community is exposed to. Before you make your decision, please come up and view this project from the residents' point of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year. Please do not burden ratepayers with this exorbitant expense. If PSE wants to move forward, they should do so at their own expense 100 percent. Two, how do we account for the financial ramifications of global warming? I make the personal commitment to not invest in fossil fuel companies, yet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods. This separate company that is proposed is an LLC. In the event of a catastrophic event, they cannot possibly account for the significant risks this community is exposed to. Before you make your decision, please come up and view this project from the residents' point of view. I personally would be happy to take you on a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year. Please do not burden ratepayers with this exorbitant expense. If PSE wants to move forward, they should do so at their own expense 100 percent. Two, how do we account for the financial ramifications of global warming? I make the personal commitment to not invest in fossil fuel companies, yet you are forcing me to do so with this deal. We should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods. This separate company that is proposed is an LLC. In the event of a catastrophic event, they cannot possibly account for the significant risks this community is exposed to. Before you make your decision, please come up and view this project from the residents' point of view. I personally would be happy to take you on a tour.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year. Please do not burden ratepayers with this exorbitant expense. If PSE wants to move forward, they should do so at their own expense 100 percent. Two, how do we account for the financial ramifications of global warming? I make the personal commitment to not invest in fossil fuel companies, yet you are forcing me to do so with this deal. We should not be building additional capacities for fossil fuel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods. This separate company that is proposed is an LLC. In the event of a catastrophic event, they cannot possibly account for the significant risks this community is exposed to. Before you make your decision, please come up and view this project from the residents' point of view. I personally would be happy to take you on a tour. And lastly, I want to review the financial
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year. Please do not burden ratepayers with this exorbitant expense. If PSE wants to move forward, they should do so at their own expense 100 percent. Two, how do we account for the financial ramifications of global warming? I make the personal commitment to not invest in fossil fuel companies, yet you are forcing me to do so with this deal. We should not be building additional capacities for fossil fuel projects. Fossil fuels are the number one cause for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods. This separate company that is proposed is an LLC. In the event of a catastrophic event, they cannot possibly account for the significant risks this community is exposed to. Before you make your decision, please come up and view this project from the residents' point of view. I personally would be happy to take you on a tour. And lastly, I want to review the financial ramifications of your decision to individual homeowners
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year. Please do not burden ratepayers with this exorbitant expense. If PSE wants to move forward, they should do so at their own expense 100 percent. Two, how do we account for the financial ramifications of global warming? I make the personal commitment to not invest in fossil fuel companies, yet you are forcing me to do so with this deal. We should not be building additional capacities for fossil fuel projects. Fossil fuels are the number one cause for climate change, and our investments should be made in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods. This separate company that is proposed is an LLC. In the event of a catastrophic event, they cannot possibly account for the significant risks this community is exposed to. Before you make your decision, please come up and view this project from the residents' point of view. I personally would be happy to take you on a tour. And lastly, I want to review the financial ramifications of your decision to individual homeowners near this site. If you build this, we will move. We
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year. Please do not burden ratepayers with this exorbitant expense. If PSE wants to move forward, they should do so at their own expense 100 percent. Two, how do we account for the financial ramifications of global warming? I make the personal commitment to not invest in fossil fuel companies, yet you are forcing me to do so with this deal. We should not be building additional capacities for fossil fuel projects. Fossil fuels are the number one cause for climate change, and our investments should be made in alternative energy solutions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods. This separate company that is proposed is an LLC. In the event of a catastrophic event, they cannot possibly account for the significant risks this community is exposed to. Before you make your decision, please come up and view this project from the residents' point of view. I personally would be happy to take you on a tour. And lastly, I want to review the financial ramifications of your decision to individual homeowners near this site. If you build this, we will move. We are being told that this polarizing plant would affect
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year. Please do not burden ratepayers with this exorbitant expense. If PSE wants to move forward, they should do so at their own expense 100 percent. Two, how do we account for the financial ramifications of global warming? I make the personal commitment to not invest in fossil fuel companies, yet you are forcing me to do so with this deal. We should not be building additional capacities for fossil fuel projects. Fossil fuels are the number one cause for climate change, and our investments should be made in alternative energy solutions. We are at a tipping point in America. We do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods. This separate company that is proposed is an LLC. In the event of a catastrophic event, they cannot possibly account for the significant risks this community is exposed to. Before you make your decision, please come up and view this project from the residents' point of view. I personally would be happy to take you on a tour. And lastly, I want to review the financial ramifications of your decision to individual homeowners near this site. If you build this, we will move. We are being told that this polarizing plant would affect our real estate values at least 10 percent. That's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	want to point out that now PSE has inflated that number to be used for peak shaving in an effort to get us, the ratepayers, to pay for half of the construction costs. Paying half of 310 million for something we don't want or need in the first place does not sound like a very good deal. I have lived here for 35 years, and I have never run out of natural gas. PSE already has locations to store natural gas for those three cold days per year. Please do not burden ratepayers with this exorbitant expense. If PSE wants to move forward, they should do so at their own expense 100 percent. Two, how do we account for the financial ramifications of global warming? I make the personal commitment to not invest in fossil fuel companies, yet you are forcing me to do so with this deal. We should not be building additional capacities for fossil fuel projects. Fossil fuels are the number one cause for climate change, and our investments should be made in alternative energy solutions. We are at a tipping point in America. We do not need additional capacity of natural gas.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	uses for this capacity. I am being told that you would not determine the viability of the project until after it's built. What business spends \$310 million and then evaluates if it's a good idea after the fact? Number five, it is highly unusual to put an LNG factory so near a residential community. Have you been to Northeast Tacoma and viewed the site? It is a stone's throw from large residential neighborhoods. This separate company that is proposed is an LLC. In the event of a catastrophic event, they cannot possibly account for the significant risks this community is exposed to. Before you make your decision, please come up and view this project from the residents' point of view. I personally would be happy to take you on a tour. And lastly, I want to review the financial ramifications of your decision to individual homeowners near this site. If you build this, we will move. We are being told that this polarizing plant would affect our real estate values at least 10 percent. That's \$50,000 that you are taking out of my pocket. Add on

	cket No. UG-151663 - Vol. VI		In the Matter of the Petition of Puget Sound Energy
	Page 358		Page 360
1	estimated impact per family is \$100,000. In my	1	interest of your citizens and protect my family and
2	neighborhood alone, the cost would exceed \$1.8 million.	2	protect a private company from making money off of our
3	That does not even account for the ethical question of	3	hard-earned money. There is already three dozen
4	selling our homes to other unsuspecting ratepayers.	4	residents that will move from this area. My home is my
5	In conclusion, we traveled all the way here	5	equity, is my savings and for all of this, it's for 18
б	from Tacoma, braving horrible traffic and missing our	6	jobs. And the construction is for 250 people, but
7	evening activities to let you know how strongly we feel	7	that's temporary. That's temporary, for 200
8	about this issue in Northeast Tacoma. If you have the	8	construction jobs, then it's gone. There is so much
9	public interest at heart, you will not approve this	9	more that we can utilize that that land for and that
10	deal, which is very bad for the citizens of Washington.	10	space.
11	Thank you.	11	So I am asking you, I urge the Commission to
12	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Okay. Thank	12	protect the nearly two million Washington State utility
13	all three of you.	13	customers from PSE's speculative, risky, business
14	Again, I have a little trouble reading the	14	venture. Keep the original merging stipulations intact
15	handwriting here. Liz Biviano, did I get that right?	15	and reject Puget Sound Energy's proposal and also know
16	Okay. Please come forward.	16	that we are college professors, engineers, doctors,
17	William Kupinse, and Javier Figueroa.	17	lawyers, longshoremen, blue collar workers, everybody.
18	Mr. Figueroa, are you here?	18	Not just in Northeast Tacoma, but around the whole area
19	MR. FIGUEROA: Yes.	19	and in Seattle. They are watching this, paying
20	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Could the	20	attention and wanting the Attorney General's Office to
21	three of you please stand and raise your right hand.	21	do the right thing and for you guys to do the right
22	(Liz Biviano, William Kupinse, and Javier	22	thing.
23	Figueroa sworn.)	23	Thank you so much for listening to me.
24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Ms. Biviano, did I get	24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
25	your name right?	25	much.
	Page 359		Page 361
			-
1	MS. BIVIANO: Yes.	1	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There
1 2	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good.	1 2	-
	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the		MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a
2	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a	2	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's
2 3	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently	2 3	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential
2 3 4	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this	2 3 4	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a
2 3 4 5	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know	2 3 4	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of
2 3 4 5 6	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you	2 3 4 5 6	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being located within three miles of 25,000 people is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have a very different meaning in this context, and I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being located within three miles of 25,000 people is absolutely ridiculous. We have daycares in that zone,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have a very different meaning in this context, and I would like to share what I have learned with you to hope to
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being located within three miles of 25,000 people is absolutely ridiculous. We have daycares in that zone, we have churches, community groups, and I would discount	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have a very different meaning in this context, and I would like to share what I have learned with you to hope to clarify a complex issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being located within three miles of 25,000 people is absolutely ridiculous. We have daycares in that zone, we have churches, community groups, and I would discount some of the earlier comments about local unions being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have a very different meaning in this context, and I would like to share what I have learned with you to hope to clarify a complex issue. So when PSE says "peak shaving," that is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being located within three miles of 25,000 people is absolutely ridiculous. We have daycares in that zone, we have churches, community groups, and I would discount some of the earlier comments about local unions being for this. Yes, the unions may be for this, but we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have a very different meaning in this context, and I would like to share what I have learned with you to hope to clarify a complex issue. So when PSE says "peak shaving," that is a scheme to convince state regulators to allow ratepayer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being located within three miles of 25,000 people is absolutely ridiculous. We have daycares in that zone, we have churches, community groups, and I would discount some of the earlier comments about local unions being for this. Yes, the unions may be for this, but we have spoken to so many longshoremen that are scared to death	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have a very different meaning in this context, and I would like to share what I have learned with you to hope to clarify a complex issue. So when PSE says "peak shaving," that is a scheme to convince state regulators to allow ratepayer funds to subsidize a private business venture. PSE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being located within three miles of 25,000 people is absolutely ridiculous. We have daycares in that zone, we have churches, community groups, and I would discount some of the earlier comments about local unions being for this. Yes, the unions may be for this, but we have spoken to so many longshoremen that are scared to death of this thing and know the risks of this thing, and it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have a very different meaning in this context, and I would like to share what I have learned with you to hope to clarify a complex issue. So when PSE says "peak shaving," that is a scheme to convince state regulators to allow ratepayer funds to subsidize a private business venture. PSE already has ample gas reserves in its Jackson Prairie
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being located within three miles of 25,000 people is absolutely ridiculous. We have daycares in that zone, we have churches, community groups, and I would discount some of the earlier comments about local unions being for this. Yes, the unions may be for this, but we have spoken to so many longshoremen that are scared to death of this thing and know the risks of this thing, and it's not just the people in this room and the people that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have a very different meaning in this context, and I would like to share what I have learned with you to hope to clarify a complex issue. So when PSE says "peak shaving," that is a scheme to convince state regulators to allow ratepayer funds to subsidize a private business venture. PSE already has ample gas reserves in its Jackson Prairie storage facility. Where additional capacity required,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being located within three miles of 25,000 people is absolutely ridiculous. We have daycares in that zone, we have churches, community groups, and I would discount some of the earlier comments about local unions being for this. Yes, the unions may be for this, but we have spoken to so many longshoremen that are scared to death of this thing and know the risks of this thing, and it's not just the people in this room and the people that have given you the information and letters. There's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have a very different meaning in this context, and I would like to share what I have learned with you to hope to clarify a complex issue. So when PSE says "peak shaving," that is a scheme to convince state regulators to allow ratepayer funds to subsidize a private business venture. PSE already has ample gas reserves in its Jackson Prairie storage facility. Where additional capacity required, there are many much more modest options that PSE could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being located within three miles of 25,000 people is absolutely ridiculous. We have daycares in that zone, we have churches, community groups, and I would discount some of the earlier comments about local unions being for this. Yes, the unions may be for this, but we have spoken to so many longshoremen that are scared to death of this thing and know the risks of this thing, and it's not just the people in this room and the people that have given you the information and letters. There's also thousands of people that are watching in Washington	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have a very different meaning in this context, and I would like to share what I have learned with you to hope to clarify a complex issue. So when PSE says "peak shaving," that is a scheme to convince state regulators to allow ratepayer funds to subsidize a private business venture. PSE already has ample gas reserves in its Jackson Prairie storage facility. Where additional capacity required, there are many much more modest options that PSE could pursue to meet the additional demand on a handful of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being located within three miles of 25,000 people is absolutely ridiculous. We have daycares in that zone, we have churches, community groups, and I would discount some of the earlier comments about local unions being for this. Yes, the unions may be for this, but we have spoken to so many longshoremen that are scared to death of this thing and know the risks of this thing, and it's not just the people in this room and the people that have given you the information and letters. There's also thousands of people that are watching in Washington State. It's making the local news, it will make the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have a very different meaning in this context, and I would like to share what I have learned with you to hope to clarify a complex issue. So when PSE says "peak shaving," that is a scheme to convince state regulators to allow ratepayer funds to subsidize a private business venture. PSE already has ample gas reserves in its Jackson Prairie storage facility. Where additional capacity required, there are many much more modest options that PSE could pursue to meet the additional demand on a handful of days per year that the temperatures are low and demand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being located within three miles of 25,000 people is absolutely ridiculous. We have daycares in that zone, we have churches, community groups, and I would discount some of the earlier comments about local unions being for this. Yes, the unions may be for this, but we have spoken to so many longshoremen that are scared to death of this thing and know the risks of this thing, and it's not just the people in this room and the people that have given you the information and letters. There's also thousands of people that are watching in Washington State. It's making the local news, it will make the national news, everyone is watching.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have a very different meaning in this context, and I would like to share what I have learned with you to hope to clarify a complex issue. So when PSE says "peak shaving," that is a scheme to convince state regulators to allow ratepayer funds to subsidize a private business venture. PSE already has ample gas reserves in its Jackson Prairie storage facility. Where additional capacity required, there are many much more modest options that PSE could pursue to meet the additional demand on a handful of days per year that the temperatures are low and demand is high.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. BIVIANO: Yes. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Good. MS. BIVIANO: Dear Chairman, members of the Commission, my name is Elizabeth Biviano, and I am a Tacoma resident and also a PSE ratepayer. I recently moved to Tacoma, and I'm very concerned about this project. The fact that this is located and I know there is the safety issues and there's financial and you guys are more concerned with the financial aspect in the public's interest, but I must say they tie together. The safety issues, the fact this is being located within three miles of 25,000 people is absolutely ridiculous. We have daycares in that zone, we have churches, community groups, and I would discount some of the earlier comments about local unions being for this. Yes, the unions may be for this, but we have spoken to so many longshoremen that are scared to death of this thing and know the risks of this thing, and it's not just the people in this room and the people that have given you the information and letters. There's also thousands of people that are watching in Washington State. It's making the local news, it will make the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KUPINSE: I just turned it off. There we go. Thank you for the opportunity to make a public comment. My name is William Kupinse, that's spelled K-u-p-i-n-s-e, and I am a PSE residential customer. I came down here from Tacoma at the end of a busy day to speak. That's how important the issue of PSE's LNG proposal is to me. I teach English for a living, so I'm used to working with language, but in following the twists and turns of PSE's LNG proposal, I've come to understand that words I thought I knew have a very different meaning in this context, and I would like to share what I have learned with you to hope to clarify a complex issue. So when PSE says "peak shaving," that is a scheme to convince state regulators to allow ratepayer funds to subsidize a private business venture. PSE already has ample gas reserves in its Jackson Prairie storage facility. Where additional capacity required, there are many much more modest options that PSE could pursue to meet the additional demand on a handful of days per year that the temperatures are low and demand

	cket No. UG-151663 - Vol. VI		In the Matter of the Petition of Puget Sound Energy
	Page 362		Page 364
1	on a broader scale. Fracked natural gas is a greenhouse	1	has thoroughly vetted every word in there to ensure that
2	gas 25 times more potent, as we've heard, over a century	2	it's in the public's interest. And the Public Counsel,
3	than CO2, and it leaks during extraction and transport.	3	Public Counsel who is a unit of the Washington State
4	This is why the Sierra Club no longer supports natural	4	Attorney who represents residential and small business
5	gas as a bridge fuel. More than 40 tons of volatile	5	consumers, and on behalf of customers before the UTC in
6	organic compounds and other carcinogens would also be	6	courts regarding utility rates, mergers, business
7	released into the Tacoma environment annually during the	7	practices, service quality, energy efficiency, and
8	liquefac liquefaction process, excuse me, forcing	8	policy matters, I say it and among other players.
9	residents to absorb increased health care costs for	9	I say that because it is important to
10	cancer, asthma, and other respiratory diseases.	10	understand when you're talking about reviewing and
11	Synergy is PSE's disingenuous argument to	11	understanding such a complex project, it requires a lot
12	convince regulators to allow to mingle a speculative	12	of time, a lot of discussion, a lot of hours, and very
13	commercial enterprise for which it has one customer with	13	few of the public can actually go through that with the
14	the public service of providing gas for heating and	14	right people to be able to bounce off each other what is
15	cooking for almost two million customers so that	15	being said and what is its consequences of the
16	residential ratepayers can subsidize that business until	16	stipulation in the agreement.
17	the year 2066. Merger commitments, these are apparently	17	I trust that these people are near being
18	nonbinding agreements if they can be modified at the	18	experts in the area of reviewing such complex documents.
19	request of large corporations such as PSE.	19	And the credibility, it's all about credibility on those
20	And finally, an act of God means potential	20	and I feel that that is there. I, as a mayor for the
21	bankruptcy for the City of Tacoma and financial	21	city of 32,000, when people say, Well, I'm not speaking
22	hardships for its citizens. We are being asked to	22	on behalf of my community, I can assure you that I, as
23	assume the financial risk of this ill-advised and	23	an elected official, that I do.
24	unnecessary scheme. I understand that the insurance	24	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No.
25	coverage for the LNG facility would be capped at \$35	25	MR. FIGUEROA: A very close
	Page 363		Page 365
	. 490 000		r dge ooo
1	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a	1	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in
1 2		1 2	
	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a		CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in
2	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar.	2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves.
2 3	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss	2 3	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that
2 3 4	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control
2 3 4	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please
2 3 4	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish.
2 3 4 5 6 7	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any settlement that would alter or amend in any way the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents, and how rates are passed on to my community is very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any settlement that would alter or amend in any way the terms under which the MACQUARIE Group purchased PSE in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents, and how rates are passed on to my community is very important, and that's the whole issue about tonight.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any settlement that would alter or amend in any way the terms under which the MACQUARIE Group purchased PSE in 2008.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents, and how rates are passed on to my community is very important, and that's the whole issue about tonight. And I believe in the this scan which is probably as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any settlement that would alter or amend in any way the terms under which the MACQUARIE Group purchased PSE in 2008. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents, and how rates are passed on to my community is very important, and that's the whole issue about tonight. And I believe in the this scan which is probably as much as anyone else has done here, and the review that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any settlement that would alter or amend in any way the terms under which the MACQUARIE Group purchased PSE in 2008. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents, and how rates are passed on to my community is very important, and that's the whole issue about tonight. And I believe in the this scan which is probably as much as anyone else has done here, and the review that I have done, not as thorough as the parties, that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any settlement that would alter or amend in any way the terms under which the MACQUARIE Group purchased PSE in 2008. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Figueroa.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents, and how rates are passed on to my community is very important, and that's the whole issue about tonight. And I believe in the this scan which is probably as much as anyone else has done here, and the review that I have done, not as thorough as the parties, that the protection and again, the Puget Sound Energy ratepayers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any settlement that would alter or amend in any way the terms under which the MACQUARIE Group purchased PSE in 2008. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Figueroa. MR. FIGUEROA: Javier Figueroa, Javier, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents, and how rates are passed on to my community is very important, and that's the whole issue about tonight. And I believe in the this scan which is probably as much as anyone else has done here, and the review that I have done, not as thorough as the parties, that the protection and again, the Puget Sound Energy ratepayers which is a lot of our my constituents that use PSE,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any settlement that would alter or amend in any way the terms under which the MACQUARIE Group purchased PSE in 2008. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Figueroa. MR. FIGUEROA: Javier Figueroa, Javier, J-a-v-i-e-r, Figueroa, F-i-g-u-e-r-o-a. I reside in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents, and how rates are passed on to my community is very important, and that's the whole issue about tonight. And I believe in the this scan which is probably as much as anyone else has done here, and the review that I have done, not as thorough as the parties, that the protection and again, the Puget Sound Energy ratepayers which is a lot of our my constituents that use PSE, will be held harmless from the liabilities and financial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any settlement that would alter or amend in any way the terms under which the MACQUARIE Group purchased PSE in 2008. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Figueroa. MR. FIGUEROA: Javier Figueroa, Javier, J-a-v-i-e-r, Figueroa, F-i-g-u-e-r-o-a. I reside in the city of University Place, I am the mayor for the city	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents, and how rates are passed on to my community is very important, and that's the whole issue about tonight. And I believe in the this scan which is probably as much as anyone else has done here, and the review that I have done, not as thorough as the parties, that the protection and again, the Puget Sound Energy ratepayers which is a lot of our my constituents that use PSE, will be held harmless from the liabilities and financial losses of any non- regulated activity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any settlement that would alter or amend in any way the terms under which the MACQUARIE Group purchased PSE in 2008. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Figueroa. MR. FIGUEROA: Javier Figueroa, Javier, J-a-v-i-e-r, Figueroa, F-i-g-u-e-r-o-a. I reside in the city of University Place, I am the mayor for the city and thank you, Mr. Chair and Commissioners for giving us	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents, and how rates are passed on to my community is very important, and that's the whole issue about tonight. And I believe in the this scan which is probably as much as anyone else has done here, and the review that I have done, not as thorough as the parties, that the protection and again, the Puget Sound Energy ratepayers which is a lot of our my constituents that use PSE, will be held harmless from the liabilities and financial losses of any non- regulated activity. I believe that that has has been vetted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any settlement that would alter or amend in any way the terms under which the MACQUARIE Group purchased PSE in 2008. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Figueroa. MR. FIGUEROA: Javier Figueroa, Javier, J-a-v-i-e-r, Figueroa, F-i-g-u-e-r-o-a. I reside in the city of University Place, I am the mayor for the city and thank you, Mr. Chair and Commissioners for giving us this opportunity to comment on the project to and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents, and how rates are passed on to my community is very important, and that's the whole issue about tonight. And I believe in the this scan which is probably as much as anyone else has done here, and the review that I have done, not as thorough as the parties, that the protection and again, the Puget Sound Energy ratepayers which is a lot of our my constituents that use PSE, will be held harmless from the liabilities and financial losses of any non- regulated activity. I believe that that has has been vetted and that that is true. And I believe that it is in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any settlement that would alter or amend in any way the terms under which the MACQUARIE Group purchased PSE in 2008. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Figueroa. MR. FIGUEROA: Javier Figueroa, Javier, J-a-v-i-e-r, Figueroa, F-i-g-u-e-r-o-a. I reside in the city of University Place, I am the mayor for the city and thank you, Mr. Chair and Commissioners for giving us this opportunity to comment on the project to and I am in support of the Puget Sound Energy petition and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents, and how rates are passed on to my community is very important, and that's the whole issue about tonight. And I believe in the this scan which is probably as much as anyone else has done here, and the review that I have done, not as thorough as the parties, that the protection and again, the Puget Sound Energy ratepayers which is a lot of our my constituents that use PSE, will be held harmless from the liabilities and financial losses of any non- regulated activity. I believe that that has has been vetted and that that is true. And I believe that it is in the best interest that, for my constituents, understanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	million, an amount that could easily be exceeded by a disaster sparked by an earthquake, tsunami, or lahar. I know that this is not the forum to discuss safety issues. I am discussing financial liability that could exceed insurance coverage, including the fact that damage or accidents initiated by third-party contractors would not be covered. As a Washington State resident and PSE customer, I can state unequivocally that PSE's proposal is not in the public interest. I ask the UTC to exercise its regular authority and deny any settlement that would alter or amend in any way the terms under which the MACQUARIE Group purchased PSE in 2008. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Figueroa. MR. FIGUEROA: Javier Figueroa, Javier, J-a-v-i-e-r, Figueroa, F-i-g-u-e-r-o-a. I reside in the city of University Place, I am the mayor for the city and thank you, Mr. Chair and Commissioners for giving us this opportunity to comment on the project to and I am in support of the Puget Sound Energy petition and the settlement that has been agreed upon by five players	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So people in the audience, please hold your remarks to yourselves. Be respectful of people who are expressing views that you may or may not agree with. If you can't control yourself, I would ask you to please step out, but please let Mr. Figueroa finish. MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you, Chair. I can assure you as a small city like University Place, a mayor and councilmember, is very close to the community, very close to the constituents, and how rates are passed on to my community is very important, and that's the whole issue about tonight. And I believe in the this scan which is probably as much as anyone else has done here, and the review that I have done, not as thorough as the parties, that the protection and again, the Puget Sound Energy ratepayers which is a lot of our my constituents that use PSE, will be held harmless from the liabilities and financial losses of any non- regulated activity. I believe that that has has been vetted and that that is true. And I believe that it is in the best interest that, for my constituents, understanding that I am supporting this and this has been discussed

	Page 366		Page 368
1	The primary reason for that is because we are concerned		earthquake at an 8 to 9. magnitude, and the tide flats,
2	about protecting our constituents when it comes to any	2	you know, is a perfect location for a catastrophe.
3	rate increase, and we feel that this is one that that	3	And so, you know, financially putting us
4	they will be protected and furthermore, not just	4	there, is a lose-lose situation. There is no there
5	protected from any increase, from any liabilities and	5	is no win really for anybody. Even for the company.
6	financial losses, but there will be millions saved of	6	Except, you know, whatever their scam is, which my
7	infrastructure because of this project that as this	7	little brain cannot comprehend what that scam would be
8	Puget Sound population growth, which is going to happen,	8	totally. I can imagine. But I work in the tide flats.
9	that is a fact.	9	I am a longshoreman, and I disagree with that the,
10	And and the statistics are there that	10	you know, the 100 percent vote for this.
11	Puget Sound will grow by several hundred thousand	11	You know, I I come from Local 23. I am
12	dollars and several hundred thousand people in the next	12	now Local 98, which is a foreman's local, but I've been
13	decade or two that there will be more need. And as the	13	in the tide flats for 31 years working as a
14	needs grows, just like the reasons we spend money on	14	longshoreman, and I talk to longshoremen every day and
15	highways and Bertha and other and Sound Transit is	15	it's definitely not 100 percent. In fact, most of the
16	because we understand that we have to look into the	16	longshoremen I talk to, the rank and file, the body of
17	future. This allows for savings of millions that can	17	the longshoremen, which if it did come to a vote, I
18	occur now and and and provide that that future	18	think this magnitude of this facility should come to a
19	vision.	19	ballot vote, not just who shows up at the meeting
20	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you.	20	because we know that, you know, a small percentage shows
21	MR. FIGUEROA: Thank you.	21	up at the meeting. So that's my opinion on that one,
22	CHAIRMAN DANNER: So yeah	22	but when I talk to rank and file, that's not true.
23	MR. FIGUEROA: I was done. Thank you.	23	So there is a lot of misinformation on this
24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: You're over your time.	24	whole project and because of all the misinformation and
25	Thank you.	25	the lies, this needs to have so much more scrutiny, so
	Page 367		Page 369
	Faye 307		Fage 309
1	Okay. So thank you to all three of you.	1	
1 2			C C
	Okay. So thank you to all three of you.		much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing
2	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see,	2	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and
2 3	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy	2 3 4	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You
2 3 4	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray.	2 3 4	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around
2 3 4 5	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy	2 3 4 5	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to
2 3 4 5 6	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.)	2 3 4 5 6	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman.	2 3 4 5 6 7	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y, Wiegman, W-i-e-g. You know, just to comment on that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead. Let's think, really. Please. I beg you. Do not
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y, Wiegman, W-i-e-g. You know, just to comment on that last the last comments, looking into the future does	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead. Let's think, really. Please. I beg you. Do not approve this. This is a dead-end road.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y, Wiegman, W-i-e-g. You know, just to comment on that last the last comments, looking into the future does not include, in my belief, this LNG plant. Looking into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead. Let's think, really. Please. I beg you. Do not approve this. This is a dead-end road. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y, Wiegman, W-i-e-g. You know, just to comment on that last the last comments, looking into the future does not include, in my belief, this LNG plant. Looking into the future and cost would be wise to look towards	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead. Let's think, really. Please. I beg you. Do not approve this. This is a dead-end road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y, Wiegman, W-i-e-g. You know, just to comment on that last the last comments, looking into the future does not include, in my belief, this LNG plant. Looking into the future and cost would be wise to look towards renewable kinds of energy. So but what I really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead. Let's think, really. Please. I beg you. Do not approve this. This is a dead-end road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Schroedel.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y, Wiegman, W-i-e-g. You know, just to comment on that last the last comments, looking into the future does not include, in my belief, this LNG plant. Looking into the future and cost would be wise to look towards renewable kinds of energy. So but what I really wanted to talk about is the lines from fracking and all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead. Let's think, really. Please. I beg you. Do not approve this. This is a dead-end road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Schroedel. MR. SCHROEDEL: Good, a red light. My name
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y, Wiegman, W-i-e-g. You know, just to comment on that last the last comments, looking into the future does not include, in my belief, this LNG plant. Looking into the future and cost would be wise to look towards renewable kinds of energy. So but what I really wanted to talk about is the lines from fracking and all the costs and when it gets to the tide flats and our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead. Let's think, really. Please. I beg you. Do not approve this. This is a dead-end road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Schroedel. MR. SCHROEDEL: Good, a red light. My name is David Schroedel. I'm the vice president for Policy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y, Wiegman, W-i-e-g. You know, just to comment on that last the last comments, looking into the future does not include, in my belief, this LNG plant. Looking into the future and cost would be wise to look towards renewable kinds of energy. So but what I really wanted to talk about is the lines from fracking and all the costs and when it gets to the tide flats and our area.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead. Let's think, really. Please. I beg you. Do not approve this. This is a dead-end road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Schroedel. MR. SCHROEDEL: Good, a red light. My name is David Schroedel. I'm the vice president for Policy and Entrepreneurship at the Tacoma-Pierce County
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y, Wiegman, W-i-e-g. You know, just to comment on that last the last comments, looking into the future does not include, in my belief, this LNG plant. Looking into the future and cost would be wise to look towards renewable kinds of energy. So but what I really wanted to talk about is the lines from fracking and all the costs and when it gets to the tide flats and our area. There just came out a report today well,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead. Let's think, really. Please. I beg you. Do not approve this. This is a dead-end road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Schroedel. MR. SCHROEDEL: Good, a red light. My name is David Schroedel. I'm the vice president for Policy and Entrepreneurship at the Tacoma-Pierce County Chamber. We have about 1700 member businesses of all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y, Wiegman, W-i-e-g. You know, just to comment on that last the last comments, looking into the future does not include, in my belief, this LNG plant. Looking into the future and cost would be wise to look towards renewable kinds of energy. So but what I really wanted to talk about is the lines from fracking and all the costs and when it gets to the tide flats and our area. There just came out a report today well, I don't know exactly when it came out, but I saw it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead. Let's think, really. Please. I beg you. Do not approve this. This is a dead-end road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Schroedel. MR. SCHROEDEL: Good, a red light. My name is David Schroedel. I'm the vice president for Policy and Entrepreneurship at the Tacoma-Pierce County Chamber. We have about 1700 member businesses of all different sizes and sectors. Listening to the testimony
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y, Wiegman, W-i-e-g. You know, just to comment on that last the last comments, looking into the future does not include, in my belief, this LNG plant. Looking into the future and cost would be wise to look towards renewable kinds of energy. So but what I really wanted to talk about is the lines from fracking and all the costs and when it gets to the tide flats and our area. There just came out a report today well, I don't know exactly when it came out, but I saw it today, reminding us that we are way overdue for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead. Let's think, really. Please. I beg you. Do not approve this. This is a dead-end road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Schroedel. MR. SCHROEDEL: Good, a red light. My name is David Schroedel. I'm the vice president for Policy and Entrepreneurship at the Tacoma-Pierce County Chamber. We have about 1700 member businesses of all different sizes and sectors. Listening to the testimony today, it sounds like you have the weight of the world
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y, Wiegman, W-i-e-g. You know, just to comment on that last the last comments, looking into the future does not include, in my belief, this LNG plant. Looking into the future and cost would be wise to look towards renewable kinds of energy. So but what I really wanted to talk about is the lines from fracking and all the costs and when it gets to the tide flats and our area. There just came out a report today well, I don't know exactly when it came out, but I saw it today, reminding us that we are way overdue for a catastrophic earthquake, which will happen. It is not a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead. Let's think, really. Please. I beg you. Do not approve this. This is a dead-end road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Schroedel. MR. SCHROEDEL: Good, a red light. My name is David Schroedel. I'm the vice president for Policy and Entrepreneurship at the Tacoma-Pierce County Chamber. We have about 1700 member businesses of all different sizes and sectors. Listening to the testimony today, it sounds like you have the weight of the world on this decision. It's really a decision about a plant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Okay. So thank you to all three of you. I would like to call up again, let's see, Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel Schroedel, and Roxy Murray. (Tracy Wiegman, David Schroedel, and Roxy Murray sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Ms. Wiegman. MS. WIEGMAN: Hello, can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. WIEGMAN: It's Tracy, T-r-a-c-y, Wiegman, W-i-e-g. You know, just to comment on that last the last comments, looking into the future does not include, in my belief, this LNG plant. Looking into the future and cost would be wise to look towards renewable kinds of energy. So but what I really wanted to talk about is the lines from fracking and all the costs and when it gets to the tide flats and our area. There just came out a report today well, I don't know exactly when it came out, but I saw it today, reminding us that we are way overdue for a catastrophic earthquake, which will happen. It is not a question of whether or not if, it's a question of when.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	much more public hearings, true public hearings bringing in scientists from around the world that are saying and looking at us going are you freaking kidding me? You guys are going to put it there? Scientists from around the world know this is not a good idea, and we need to move away from this kind of idiocy. Okay. We need to wake up as a population, as the people of the world and realize and let's be innovative here in our beautiful, beautiful Pacific Northwest. Come on, people. Seven generations ahead. Let's think, really. Please. I beg you. Do not approve this. This is a dead-end road. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you. Mr. Schroedel. MR. SCHROEDEL: Good, a red light. My name is David Schroedel. I'm the vice president for Policy and Entrepreneurship at the Tacoma-Pierce County Chamber. We have about 1700 member businesses of all different sizes and sectors. Listening to the testimony today, it sounds like you have the weight of the world on this decision. It's really a decision about a plant in an industrial area that's been an industrial area for

	CKELINO. OG-151005 - VOI. VI		In the Matter of the Petition of Puget Sound Energy
	Page 370		Page 372
1	to help keep an eye on various regulatory changes,	1	Transportation Commission's own Staff as well as those
2		2	through the Tacoma Fire Department and Pierce County
3		3	emergency services are going to review it adequately to
4	proposed agreement. We believe that based on review by	4	ensure that there won't be a catastrophe. With 40 years
5	your own Staff and the Attorney General's Office that	5	of clean, safe alternative to bunker fuel, I'm confident
6	are for tax ratepayers, it's our understanding that it	6	LNG is an appropriate fuel. With the Staff-reviewed
7	may save potentially millions of dollars over the life	7	settlement, I'm also confident in financial protections
8	of the agreement.	8	for ratepayers.
9	I will also note that with regard to your	9	Thank you.
10	own memo that's out there, it specifically highlights	10	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.
11	that PSE ratepayers will be held harmless from the	11	Ms. Murray.
12	liabilities and financial losses of any non-regulated	12	MS. MURRAY: Testing, okay. That's loud.
13	activity of the Tacoma LNG facility.	13	My name is Roxy Murray, R-o-x-y, M-u-r-r-a-y, like Bill
14	CHAIRMAN DANNER: You're referring to the	14	Murray. I was actually coming here prepared to yell
15	Public Counsel memo that was distributed today?	15	because our City Council is worthless and they're
16	MR. SCHROEDEL: Yes.	16	they are just worthless, they're disgusting. But from
17	CHAIRMAN DANNER: That is not from the	17	what I am seeing, you guys are engaging with us and that
18	Commission. That is from Public Counsel.	18	like it makes me emotional because we don't get that
19	MR. SCHROEDEL: I apologize, from the	19	where we are they start playing Angry Birds on their
20	Attorney General's Office. Thank you.	20	cellphone when we start talking about LNG, so I am going
21	On the environmental front, LNG has been	21	to try to do this without being emotional. You're
22	safely used for over 40 years. By converting their	22	responding really well, and I really appreciate that a
23	ships from bunker fuel, TOTE will be reducing their	23	lot.
24	particulate emission, something specifically important	24	So I am a Tacoma resident and homeowner and
25		25	taxpayer, and I also have friends and family that live
	Page 371		Page 373
1	recently impacted by the nonattainment Clean Air issue	1	in University Place and they are not for this. He does
2	and we just recently got out from underneath that. We	2	not speak for everybody in University Place. I'm
3	don't want to go back there, and moving away from new,	3	surprised that no one has talked about the 17 violations
4	additional particulate matter is a big plus on that	4	that Puget Sound Energy was found to be responsible for
5		5	when they blew up the Greenwood neighborhood in Seattle.
6	When our longshoremen were speaking about	6	I also wanted to just repeat what was said.
7	our relationship with Alaska, I was reminded of a trip I	7	Puget Sound Energy claims that natural gas has less
, 8	was just on up there with several people from the Puget	8	emissions than carbon dioxide. This is grossly
9	Sound area, Seattle, Tacoma, Bellingham, Port Angeles,	9	inaccurate. The primary fuel component is methane
10	and beyond. We were talking about our trade with Alaska	10	or of the natural gas. EPA says it's 25 times but in
11	and some of the key trade routes we've got up there.	11	reality, it's more around 86. We really need to stop
11	One of the things that a part of the	12	making long-term capital investments on new fossil fuel
12 13	delegation had an opportunity to do was tour an LNG	13	projects that lock in dangerous emission levels for
		14	decades.
14	facility much larger than the facility currently being		
1 ⊑	facility much larger than the facility currently being		Step one for getting out of the hole stop
	proposed in Tacoma. It was interesting on the tour, our	15	Step one for getting out of the hole, stop
16	proposed in Tacoma. It was interesting on the tour, our hosts up there, ConocoPhillips, a much larger company	15 16	digging. This is the last place on earth to settle for
16 17	proposed in Tacoma. It was interesting on the tour, our hosts up there, ConocoPhillips, a much larger company than Puget Sound Energy, actually showed the inability	15 16 17	digging. This is the last place on earth to settle for that false choice between jobs and the environment.
16 17 18	proposed in Tacoma. It was interesting on the tour, our hosts up there, ConocoPhillips, a much larger company than Puget Sound Energy, actually showed the inability to light LNG by putting a match in LNG, and it doesn't	15 16 17 18	digging. This is the last place on earth to settle for that false choice between jobs and the environment. Jobs come and go. We only have one planet, and Tacoma
16 17 18 19	proposed in Tacoma. It was interesting on the tour, our hosts up there, ConocoPhillips, a much larger company than Puget Sound Energy, actually showed the inability to light LNG by putting a match in LNG, and it doesn't light. It has to evaporate before it can catch. And I	15 16 17 18 19	digging. This is the last place on earth to settle for that false choice between jobs and the environment. Jobs come and go. We only have one planet, and Tacoma will not be a sacrifice zone for what Puget Sound Energy
16 17 18 19 20	proposed in Tacoma. It was interesting on the tour, our hosts up there, ConocoPhillips, a much larger company than Puget Sound Energy, actually showed the inability to light LNG by putting a match in LNG, and it doesn't light. It has to evaporate before it can catch. And I thought it was a great example that I wish we could have	15 16 17 18 19 20	digging. This is the last place on earth to settle for that false choice between jobs and the environment. Jobs come and go. We only have one planet, and Tacoma will not be a sacrifice zone for what Puget Sound Energy and the Port call economic progress.
16 17 18 19 20 21	proposed in Tacoma. It was interesting on the tour, our hosts up there, ConocoPhillips, a much larger company than Puget Sound Energy, actually showed the inability to light LNG by putting a match in LNG, and it doesn't light. It has to evaporate before it can catch. And I thought it was a great example that I wish we could have down here to show that this nonflammable nonexplosive	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	digging. This is the last place on earth to settle for that false choice between jobs and the environment. Jobs come and go. We only have one planet, and Tacoma will not be a sacrifice zone for what Puget Sound Energy and the Port call economic progress. Thank you.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	proposed in Tacoma. It was interesting on the tour, our hosts up there, ConocoPhillips, a much larger company than Puget Sound Energy, actually showed the inability to light LNG by putting a match in LNG, and it doesn't light. It has to evaporate before it can catch. And I thought it was a great example that I wish we could have down here to show that this nonflammable nonexplosive material is not the risk that it sometimes is being made	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	digging. This is the last place on earth to settle for that false choice between jobs and the environment. Jobs come and go. We only have one planet, and Tacoma will not be a sacrifice zone for what Puget Sound Energy and the Port call economic progress. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	proposed in Tacoma. It was interesting on the tour, our hosts up there, ConocoPhillips, a much larger company than Puget Sound Energy, actually showed the inability to light LNG by putting a match in LNG, and it doesn't light. It has to evaporate before it can catch. And I thought it was a great example that I wish we could have down here to show that this nonflammable nonexplosive material is not the risk that it sometimes is being made out to be.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	digging. This is the last place on earth to settle for that false choice between jobs and the environment. Jobs come and go. We only have one planet, and Tacoma will not be a sacrifice zone for what Puget Sound Energy and the Port call economic progress. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much. Next three, Susan Ryan, please come forward.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	proposed in Tacoma. It was interesting on the tour, our hosts up there, ConocoPhillips, a much larger company than Puget Sound Energy, actually showed the inability to light LNG by putting a match in LNG, and it doesn't light. It has to evaporate before it can catch. And I thought it was a great example that I wish we could have down here to show that this nonflammable nonexplosive material is not the risk that it sometimes is being made out to be. After having a better understanding of the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	digging. This is the last place on earth to settle for that false choice between jobs and the environment. Jobs come and go. We only have one planet, and Tacoma will not be a sacrifice zone for what Puget Sound Energy and the Port call economic progress. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.

	CKELINO. UG-151003 - VOI. VI		In the Matter of the Petition of Puget Sound Energy
	Page 374		Page 376
1	Melissa Hubbard, did you want to come	1	learned of it and I am from Tacoma. I live in the north
2	forward? All right.	2	end of Tacoma, been there for 24 years, PSE customer 19
3	And Maryl whose last name starts with a K.	3	years. Never run into any issues with shortages or
4	MS. KIMMERLING: Yeah.	4	heard of any. I didn't realize that PSE was not
5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Please come forward.	5	locally-owned until this LNG came up.
6	I see a hand up, but you have already	6	I know a couple years ago when this
7	spoken.	7	situation started to present itself, we had a couple of
8	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: As a point of order	8	our City Council people that wrote letters of support,
9	and as a matter of public record, I am entitled by	9	but I believe in one of those letters, even the
10	people keep are using my organization. I have had	10	councilmen didn't know that the company was no longer
11	two people now speak on behalf of my organization. It's	11	locally-owned, which for me is kind of a concern with
12	public record. We have a bottom-up democracy. It was	12	the size of this project.
13	voted on. I am the spokesman. This has gone through	13	As many people here have said already, I am
14	our union. I would ask that if you hear anyone	14	volunteering my time to come down here. I am
15	CHAIRMAN DANNER: So let's, first of all	15	representing the people that my neighbors and
16	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Inaudible.)	16	everybody that don't like the idea of this, but they are
17	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No, no, no, ILWU	17	too busy. You know, they don't have the time to put
18	Local 23	18	into this. So there are a few people that come down to
19	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. So	19	represent them.
20	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: that was the	20	Others like, you know, Mr. Iverson or
21	thing	21	Mr. Kendall or Ms. Dyer or the gentleman from the
22	CHAIRMAN DANNER: I'm sorry, I'm speaking	22	Chamber, I understand why they are here. It's their
23	right now, so please don't speak when I am speaking.	23	job. It's their bottom-line and how their performance
24	All right. So what I would ask you to do if you feel	24	is measured to support this. But you here are to
25	there is something that has been misstated today, that	25	represent I hope you're to represent those that are
	Page 375		Page 377
1	you correct it in writing and submit it by close of	1	not the voice here, that do not have a chamber behind
2	business tomorrow. It will be made part of the record.	2	them and company with histories.
3	We can't have a give-and-take tonight or we will be here	3	I do not support the project. I don't
3	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans.		understand quite why we are venturing into into this.
	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you	3	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards
4	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are	3 4	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going
4	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again,	3 4 5	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple
4 5 6	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to	3 4 5 6	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but
4 5 6 7	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again,	3 4 5 6 7	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple
4 5 6 7 8	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can	3 4 5 6 7 8	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but
4 5 7 8 9	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we
4 5 7 8 9 10	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can take them by mail, any way you want to get them to us,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know that fracking is not good. We have Interstate I-5 so close to this, and with the congestion we are seeing now, and if we start using this as some sort of gas
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can take them by mail, any way you want to get them to us, and we will make them part of the record, okay?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know that fracking is not good. We have Interstate I-5 so close to this, and with the congestion we are seeing
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can take them by mail, any way you want to get them to us, and we will make them part of the record, okay? So let us start with Ms. Ryan.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know that fracking is not good. We have Interstate I-5 so close to this, and with the congestion we are seeing now, and if we start using this as some sort of gas
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can take them by mail, any way you want to get them to us, and we will make them part of the record, okay? So let us start with Ms. Ryan. MS. RYAN: Thank you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know that fracking is not good. We have Interstate I-5 so close to this, and with the congestion we are seeing now, and if we start using this as some sort of gas station, which is undoubtedly probably what the intent
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can take them by mail, any way you want to get them to us, and we will make them part of the record, okay? So let us start with Ms. Ryan. MS. RYAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Swear them in.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know that fracking is not good. We have Interstate I-5 so close to this, and with the congestion we are seeing now, and if we start using this as some sort of gas station, which is undoubtedly probably what the intent is even though we're not hearing what the full disclosure is. The impacts of accidents, the impacts of the
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can take them by mail, any way you want to get them to us, and we will make them part of the record, okay? So let us start with Ms. Ryan. MS. RYAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Swear them in. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, yes, we have to swear	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know that fracking is not good. We have Interstate I-5 so close to this, and with the congestion we are seeing now, and if we start using this as some sort of gas station, which is undoubtedly probably what the intent is even though we're not hearing what the full disclosure is. The impacts of accidents, the impacts of the earthquakes. We know that area, that liquefaction down
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can take them by mail, any way you want to get them to us, and we will make them part of the record, okay? So let us start with Ms. Ryan. MS. RYAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Swear them in. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, yes, we have to swear you in, okay. So wait a minute, we are missing one	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know that fracking is not good. We have Interstate I-5 so close to this, and with the congestion we are seeing now, and if we start using this as some sort of gas station, which is undoubtedly probably what the intent is even though we're not hearing what the full disclosure is. The impacts of accidents, the impacts of the earthquakes. We know that area, that liquefaction down there, we have oil tankers down there. The culmination
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can take them by mail, any way you want to get them to us, and we will make them part of the record, okay? So let us start with Ms. Ryan. MS. RYAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Swear them in. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, yes, we have to swear you in, okay. So wait a minute, we are missing one person. Please, all three of you please stand.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know that fracking is not good. We have Interstate I-5 so close to this, and with the congestion we are seeing now, and if we start using this as some sort of gas station, which is undoubtedly probably what the intent is even though we're not hearing what the full disclosure is. The impacts of accidents, the impacts of the earthquakes. We know that area, that liquefaction down
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can take them by mail, any way you want to get them to us, and we will make them part of the record, okay? So let us start with Ms. Ryan. MS. RYAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Swear them in. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, yes, we have to swear you in, okay. So wait a minute, we are missing one person. Please, all three of you please stand. (Susan Ryan, Melissa Hubbard, and Marilyn	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know that fracking is not good. We have Interstate I-5 so close to this, and with the congestion we are seeing now, and if we start using this as some sort of gas station, which is undoubtedly probably what the intent is even though we're not hearing what the full disclosure is. The impacts of accidents, the impacts of the earthquakes. We know that area, that liquefaction down there, we have oil tankers down there. The culmination
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can take them by mail, any way you want to get them to us, and we will make them part of the record, okay? So let us start with Ms. Ryan. MS. RYAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Swear them in. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, yes, we have to swear you in, okay. So wait a minute, we are missing one person. Please, all three of you please stand. (Susan Ryan, Melissa Hubbard, and Marilyn Kimmerling sworn.)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know that fracking is not good. We have Interstate I-5 so close to this, and with the congestion we are seeing now, and if we start using this as some sort of gas station, which is undoubtedly probably what the intent is even though we're not hearing what the full disclosure is. The impacts of accidents, the impacts of the earthquakes. We know that area, that liquefaction down there, we have oil tankers down there. The culmination of all these together is there's some sort of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can take them by mail, any way you want to get them to us, and we will make them part of the record, okay? So let us start with Ms. Ryan. MS. RYAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Swear them in. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, yes, we have to swear you in, okay. So wait a minute, we are missing one person. Please, all three of you please stand. (Susan Ryan, Melissa Hubbard, and Marilyn Kimmerling sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Be seated.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know that fracking is not good. We have Interstate I-5 so close to this, and with the congestion we are seeing now, and if we start using this as some sort of gas station, which is undoubtedly probably what the intent is even though we're not hearing what the full disclosure is. The impacts of accidents, the impacts of the earthquakes. We know that area, that liquefaction down there, we have oil tankers down there. The culmination of all these together is there's some sort of catastrophic emergency or a minor emergency. It doesn't make sense. I mean, the people that live right up the hill from there in Northeast Tacoma, I mean, I feel for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can take them by mail, any way you want to get them to us, and we will make them part of the record, okay? So let us start with Ms. Ryan. MS. RYAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Swear them in. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, yes, we have to swear you in, okay. So wait a minute, we are missing one person. Please, all three of you please stand. (Susan Ryan, Melissa Hubbard, and Marilyn Kimmerling sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Be seated. Go ahead, Ms. Ryan.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know that fracking is not good. We have Interstate I-5 so close to this, and with the congestion we are seeing now, and if we start using this as some sort of gas station, which is undoubtedly probably what the intent is even though we're not hearing what the full disclosure is. The impacts of accidents, the impacts of the earthquakes. We know that area, that liquefaction down there, we have oil tankers down there. The culmination of all these together is there's some sort of catastrophic emergency or a minor emergency. It doesn't make sense. I mean, the people that live right up the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	until 5:00 in the morning, and I have other plans. So just respectfully, I understand that you may have disagreements with what was being said. We are trying to get as many voices heard tonight and, again, if anybody disagrees with anything and feels the need to correct the record, do so in writing and we will be taking comments and we will take them by email, we can take them by mail, any way you want to get them to us, and we will make them part of the record, okay? So let us start with Ms. Ryan. MS. RYAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Swear them in. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, yes, we have to swear you in, okay. So wait a minute, we are missing one person. Please, all three of you please stand. (Susan Ryan, Melissa Hubbard, and Marilyn Kimmerling sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Be seated. Go ahead, Ms. Ryan. MS. RYAN: My name is Susan Ryan. That's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	understand quite why we are venturing into into this. I would like to think that we are looking more towards the future. To me, this really seems like we're going backwards. It I, you know, understand maybe a couple years ago, it was believed to be a cleaner source, but like others had said, you know, when you go upstream, we know now that this is not a direction to go. We know that fracking is not good. We have Interstate I-5 so close to this, and with the congestion we are seeing now, and if we start using this as some sort of gas station, which is undoubtedly probably what the intent is even though we're not hearing what the full disclosure is. The impacts of accidents, the impacts of the earthquakes. We know that area, that liquefaction down there, we have oil tankers down there. The culmination of all these together is there's some sort of catastrophic emergency or a minor emergency. It doesn't make sense. I mean, the people that live right up the hill from there in Northeast Tacoma, I mean, I feel for

	CKELINO. OG-151003 - VOI. VI		
1	Page 378	1	Page 380
1	certain days like on Wednesdays where you have there's a certain smell in the air. There's a strong		liability associated with the facility that frankly, we don't even need. All along, PSE has said that the peak
2 3	there's a strong stinging in your nostrils sometimes	2	shaving needs are for two to three cold days every
1	because somebody is releasing something out there, and	4	couple of years. PSE is now claiming 6.3 days of peak
5	it is really obvious when you come down the hill that	5	shaving. PSE is under oath is also under oath
			-
6 7	you can smell that. The liability issue for PSE, it feels like	6	stating that it is possible to simply pump pump gas in for peak distribution.
	•	7	
8	we have seen this movie before. You know, this is a large corporation internationally known that knows how	8	So again, why are we going to shoulder 10
		9	percent of the manufacturing costs year-round and 90
10	to shift responsibility onto others unfortunately. But,	10	percent of the storage costs for two to three days or
11	again, that's what their job is. They have their	11 12	6.3 days, whichever one they are stating today. If the owners of PSE wanted to get into the LNG business, why
12	stakeholders that they want to be responsibile for. The		
13	Staff that have reviewed this, I am sure they are very	13	didn't they open a completely separate parent company for for that.
14	talented, and they are very skilled and they are doing	14	
15	their best. But my fear is that there will be some	15	I also wanted to speak to a couple of things
16	loophole somewhere in there, there's something that will	16	that people have said today. Yes, Tacoma was built on
17	be missed. And if there's a problem or something changes, we in Tacoma are going to be left with it.	17	industry, heavy industry. We do have that history, but
18		18	that history poisoned my yard. They have to come in and
19	And Tacoma just always seems to be, you	19	test my yard for lead. I think Roxy bought a house that
20	know, Tacoma. I guess that's why our population hasn't	20	her yard was also poisoned. We're trying to get away from all of that. You know, it's time to move forward
21	grown, which maybe in some ways is a good thing. But	21	into the future, and I want for my grandchildren the
22	there's, you know, there again, I feel like we are	22	
23 24	taking we're the ones that have to take this because	23 24	same thing that I would assume that my grandchildren are going to want for their grandchildren, and that's a safe
24 25	some of the people here, they don't live in Tacoma that are saying are for this.	24	and healthy, you know, planet to live on.
		25	
1	Page 379	1	Page 381
1	So that's what I have to say. I think there	1	How can we ratepayers save millions of
2	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma,	2	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need
2 3	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be	2 3	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While
2 3 4	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going.	2 3 4	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend
2 3	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you.	2 3 4 5	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station,
2 3 4 5 6	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you,	2 3 4	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will
2 3 4 5 6 7	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan.	2 3 4 5 6 7	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. HUBBARD: Okay. Every or unlike	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the environment down there, as people have stated earlier,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. HUBBARD: Okay. Every or unlike every single one of the pro LNG speakers, I wasn't paid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the environment down there, as people have stated earlier, methane is 25 times greater over a or 25 times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. HUBBARD: Okay. Every or unlike every single one of the pro LNG speakers, I wasn't paid to be here. I came here on my own. As you well know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the environment down there, as people have stated earlier, methane is 25 times greater over a or 25 times greater greenhouse gas than carbon dioxide over a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. HUBBARD: Okay. Every or unlike every single one of the pro LNG speakers, I wasn't paid to be here. I came here on my own. As you well know, back in 2008 to win permission to purchase the utility	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the environment down there, as people have stated earlier, methane is 25 times greater over a or 25 times greater greenhouse gas than carbon dioxide over a 100-year time span and 86 times greater over a 20-year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. HUBBARD: Okay. Every or unlike every single one of the pro LNG speakers, I wasn't paid to be here. I came here on my own. As you well know, back in 2008 to win permission to purchase the utility company, Puget Sound Energy's owner said to state and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the environment down there, as people have stated earlier, methane is 25 times greater over a or 25 times greater greenhouse gas than carbon dioxide over a 100-year time span and 86 times greater over a 20-year time span. So as far as cleaning up the atmosphere,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. HUBBARD: Okay. Every or unlike every single one of the pro LNG speakers, I wasn't paid to be here. I came here on my own. As you well know, back in 2008 to win permission to purchase the utility company, Puget Sound Energy's owner said to state and federal regulators that they would not own or operate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the environment down there, as people have stated earlier, methane is 25 times greater over a or 25 times greater greenhouse gas than carbon dioxide over a 100-year time span and 86 times greater over a 20-year time span. So as far as cleaning up the atmosphere, it's wrong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. HUBBARD: Okay. Every or unlike every single one of the pro LNG speakers, I wasn't paid to be here. I came here on my own. As you well know, back in 2008 to win permission to purchase the utility company, Puget Sound Energy's owner said to state and federal regulators that they would not own or operate another business besides the utility company. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the environment down there, as people have stated earlier, methane is 25 times greater over a or 25 times greater greenhouse gas than carbon dioxide over a 100-year time span and 86 times greater over a 20-year time span. So as far as cleaning up the atmosphere, it's wrong. Anyhow, and then they say that we're going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. HUBBARD: Okay. Every or unlike every single one of the pro LNG speakers, I wasn't paid to be here. I came here on my own. As you well know, back in 2008 to win permission to purchase the utility company, Puget Sound Energy's owner said to state and federal regulators that they would not own or operate another business besides the utility company. That agreement should bar PSE and their subsidiary company	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the environment down there, as people have stated earlier, methane is 25 times greater over a or 25 times greater greenhouse gas than carbon dioxide over a 100-year time span and 86 times greater over a 20-year time span. So as far as cleaning up the atmosphere, it's wrong. Anyhow, and then they say that we're going to save all of this money on their rates, on our rates
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. HUBBARD: Okay. Every or unlike every single one of the pro LNG speakers, I wasn't paid to be here. I came here on my own. As you well know, back in 2008 to win permission to purchase the utility company, Puget Sound Energy's owner said to state and federal regulators that they would not own or operate another business besides the utility company. That agreement should bar PSE and their subsidiary company from making and selling LNG.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the environment down there, as people have stated earlier, methane is 25 times greater over a or 25 times greater greenhouse gas than carbon dioxide over a 100-year time span and 86 times greater over a 20-year time span. So as far as cleaning up the atmosphere, it's wrong. Anyhow, and then they say that we're going to save all of this money on their rates, on our rates with having this facility. We've had a flood of gas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. HUBBARD: Okay. Every or unlike every single one of the pro LNG speakers, I wasn't paid to be here. I came here on my own. As you well know, back in 2008 to win permission to purchase the utility company, Puget Sound Energy's owner said to state and federal regulators that they would not own or operate another business besides the utility company. That agreement should bar PSE and their subsidiary company from making and selling LNG. It is your job to enforce that agreement and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the environment down there, as people have stated earlier, methane is 25 times greater over a or 25 times greater greenhouse gas than carbon dioxide over a 100-year time span and 86 times greater over a 20-year time span. So as far as cleaning up the atmosphere, it's wrong. Anyhow, and then they say that we're going to save all of this money on their rates, on our rates with having this facility. We've had a flood of gas here in the United States and up in Canada for quite a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. HUBBARD: Okay. Every or unlike every single one of the pro LNG speakers, I wasn't paid to be here. I came here on my own. As you well know, back in 2008 to win permission to purchase the utility company, Puget Sound Energy's owner said to state and federal regulators that they would not own or operate another business besides the utility company. That agreement should bar PSE and their subsidiary company from making and selling LNG. It is your job to enforce that agreement and to protect PSE ratepayers from any and all liabilities	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the environment down there, as people have stated earlier, methane is 25 times greater over a or 25 times greater greenhouse gas than carbon dioxide over a 100-year time span and 86 times greater over a 20-year time span. So as far as cleaning up the atmosphere, it's wrong. Anyhow, and then they say that we're going to save all of this money on their rates, on our rates with having this facility. We've had a flood of gas here in the United States and up in Canada for quite a few years now because of the fracking, and I have yet to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. HUBBARD: Okay. Every or unlike every single one of the pro LNG speakers, I wasn't paid to be here. I came here on my own. As you well know, back in 2008 to win permission to purchase the utility company, Puget Sound Energy's owner said to state and federal regulators that they would not own or operate another business besides the utility company. That agreement should bar PSE and their subsidiary company from making and selling LNG. It is your job to enforce that agreement and to protect PSE ratepayers from any and all liabilities having to do with a new business venture. This new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the environment down there, as people have stated earlier, methane is 25 times greater over a or 25 times greater greenhouse gas than carbon dioxide over a 100-year time span and 86 times greater over a 20-year time span. So as far as cleaning up the atmosphere, it's wrong. Anyhow, and then they say that we're going to save all of this money on their rates, on our rates with having this facility. We've had a flood of gas here in the United States and up in Canada for quite a few years now because of the fracking, and I have yet to see my PSE bill go down at all. And also, if it's so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So that's what I have to say. I think there is a huge financial burden that would be put on Tacoma, and I just feel it is not the direction we should be going. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you, Ms. Ryan. All right. Ms. Hubbard. MS. HUBBARD: Hi. My name is Melissa Hubbard. Can you hear me? CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes. MS. HUBBARD: Okay. Every or unlike every single one of the pro LNG speakers, I wasn't paid to be here. I came here on my own. As you well know, back in 2008 to win permission to purchase the utility company, Puget Sound Energy's owner said to state and federal regulators that they would not own or operate another business besides the utility company. That agreement should bar PSE and their subsidiary company from making and selling LNG. It is your job to enforce that agreement and to protect PSE ratepayers from any and all liabilities	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	How can we ratepayers save millions of dollars on infrastructure for a plant that we don't need and we don't want. That doesn't make any sense. While we're closing down libraries, we will need to spend \$500,000 a year to open down the closed fire station, No. 15, that's down there in the tide flats that will have to be opened because of this LNG facility. And we still don't even have the money to keep it running once it is up and going for another 25 to 50 years depending on the lease option for this particular facility. And as far as this being good for the environment down there, as people have stated earlier, methane is 25 times greater over a or 25 times greater greenhouse gas than carbon dioxide over a 100-year time span and 86 times greater over a 20-year time span. So as far as cleaning up the atmosphere, it's wrong. Anyhow, and then they say that we're going to save all of this money on their rates, on our rates with having this facility. We've had a flood of gas here in the United States and up in Canada for quite a few years now because of the fracking, and I have yet to see my PSE bill go down at all. And also, if it's so clean as some of the paid speakers have said, why is PSE

	Page 382		Page 384
1	PSE's pretty full of using litigation and lies to make	1	You have heard over and over again people in
2	their case. I'm urging that the UTC to reject the	2	Northeast Tacoma talk about how their property values
3	entire proposal. It doesn't make sense that our rates	3	will decrease. That's a fact. I live in North Tacoma.
4	should be attached to this venture investment risk.	4	I, at my own expense, replaced every bit of the soil on
5	That's all.	5	my property so that I could raise fruits and vegetables
6	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	6	for my sons when they were still young. Now I am being
7	much.	7	told that if this goes in, automatically my property
8	And so once again, I was not able to read	8	value goes down. But you know what, that's just money.
9	your	9	What about the people sheltered in 1623 East
10	MS. KIMMERLING: Sorry about that. Marilyn	10	J Street, the Northwest Detention Center who, when this
11	Kimmerling, can you hear me?	11	thing blows, and there are there are reports all over
12	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Can you spell that for me?	12	the United States, all over Canada, all over the world
13	MS. KIMMERLING: M-a-r-i-l-y-n,	13	of disasters, gas explosion disasters, they will be,
14	K-i-m-m-e-r-l-i-n-g, and I have a little arthritis in my	14	quote, sheltered in place. That's immoral. Where do
15	hand, so I'm sorry you can't read that.	15	you put a financial value on doing the right thing.
16	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, trust me, I have seen	16	Let me see what else we have here.
17	worse.	17	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. Quickly.
18	MS. KIMMERLING: So first of all, imagine me	18	MS. KIMMERLING: Quickly? Okay. Methane is
19	in red. And I live in North Tacoma, and I have lived in	19	way more toxic and creates way more global climate
20	Tacoma for many, many years. I am against this LNG	20	change than carbon dioxide. This is a hoax. I don't
21	monstrosity. I know that I'm supposed to speak about	21	have Puget Sound Energy now, but I did when I was in
22	just financial issues and what was it? Regulatory	22	Auburn, and my experience with that company was
23	and financial concerns but	23	horrific. I would come home as a single, working mother
24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Go ahead. I'm sorry.	24	in school with two small children and with no notice,
25	MS. KIMMERLING: Okay. But the problem is,	25	they would cut me off. I don't trust their intent
	Page 383		Page 385
1	things cannot always be separated out in that way.	1	whatsoever. They have not been open about revealing the
2	Things are connected. And so I am going to try to	2	details of this plan, claiming it's a national security
3	connect the pieces as I speak. A lot of these issues	3	risk, that it could be attacked by terrorists. I don't
4	have been covered, but I think you need to hear many	4	want a terrorist target in my city. That's all.
5	people expressing the same concerns, both financial and	5	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.
6			
7	regulatory, so I am going to add my voice to that.	6	Karen Konrath? I can't
/	regulatory, so I am going to add my voice to that. First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice	6 7	
8		-	Karen Konrath? I can't
	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice	7	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad.
8	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long	7	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay.
8 9	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue	7 8 9	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d.
8 9 10	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in	7 8 9 10	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come
8 9 10 11	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in insurance is laughable. LLC, limited liability	7 8 9 10 11	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come forward.
8 9 10 11 12	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in insurance is laughable. LLC, limited liability corporation. If the \$30 million cannot cover the cost	7 8 9 10 11 12	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come forward. And Sara Wood and Lisa Eyre, would you
8 9 10 11 12 13	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in insurance is laughable. LLC, limited liability corporation. If the \$30 million cannot cover the cost of the damage which, of course, it could not do in a	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come forward. And Sara Wood and Lisa Eyre, would you please come forward. Choose a seat, but don't sit.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in insurance is laughable. LLC, limited liability corporation. If the \$30 million cannot cover the cost of the damage which, of course, it could not do in a major event, who then bears the liability for the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come forward. And Sara Wood and Lisa Eyre, would you please come forward. Choose a seat, but don't sit. (Karen Konrad, Sara Wood, and Lisa Eyre
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in insurance is laughable. LLC, limited liability corporation. If the \$30 million cannot cover the cost of the damage which, of course, it could not do in a major event, who then bears the liability for the repairs? Please keep that in mind as you consider this	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come forward. And Sara Wood and Lisa Eyre, would you please come forward. Choose a seat, but don't sit. (Karen Konrad, Sara Wood, and Lisa Eyre sworn.)
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in insurance is laughable. LLC, limited liability corporation. If the \$30 million cannot cover the cost of the damage which, of course, it could not do in a major event, who then bears the liability for the repairs? Please keep that in mind as you consider this boondoggle.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come forward. And Sara Wood and Lisa Eyre, would you please come forward. Choose a seat, but don't sit. (Karen Konrad, Sara Wood, and Lisa Eyre sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please be
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in insurance is laughable. LLC, limited liability corporation. If the \$30 million cannot cover the cost of the damage which, of course, it could not do in a major event, who then bears the liability for the repairs? Please keep that in mind as you consider this boondoggle. We have spent millions of dollars in Tacoma	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come forward. And Sara Wood and Lisa Eyre, would you please come forward. Choose a seat, but don't sit. (Karen Konrad, Sara Wood, and Lisa Eyre sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please be seated.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in insurance is laughable. LLC, limited liability corporation. If the \$30 million cannot cover the cost of the damage which, of course, it could not do in a major event, who then bears the liability for the repairs? Please keep that in mind as you consider this boondoggle. We have spent millions of dollars in Tacoma trying to bury our reputation as the Tacoma aroma, home	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come forward. And Sara Wood and Lisa Eyre, would you please come forward. Choose a seat, but don't sit. (Karen Konrad, Sara Wood, and Lisa Eyre sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please be seated. Before you begin, I wanted to clarify
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in insurance is laughable. LLC, limited liability corporation. If the \$30 million cannot cover the cost of the damage which, of course, it could not do in a major event, who then bears the liability for the repairs? Please keep that in mind as you consider this boondoggle. We have spent millions of dollars in Tacoma trying to bury our reputation as the Tacoma aroma, home of Hooker Chemical, a Superfund cleanup site that we	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come forward. And Sara Wood and Lisa Eyre, would you please come forward. Choose a seat, but don't sit. (Karen Konrad, Sara Wood, and Lisa Eyre sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please be seated. Before you begin, I wanted to clarify something. I had called Ann Locsin came up and
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in insurance is laughable. LLC, limited liability corporation. If the \$30 million cannot cover the cost of the damage which, of course, it could not do in a major event, who then bears the liability for the repairs? Please keep that in mind as you consider this boondoggle. We have spent millions of dollars in Tacoma trying to bury our reputation as the Tacoma aroma, home of Hooker Chemical, a Superfund cleanup site that we have worked very hard to clean up and provide a decent	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come forward. And Sara Wood and Lisa Eyre, would you please come forward. Choose a seat, but don't sit. (Karen Konrad, Sara Wood, and Lisa Eyre sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please be seated. Before you begin, I wanted to clarify something. I had called Ann Locsin came up and talked earlier, and I had called out a name that was
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in insurance is laughable. LLC, limited liability corporation. If the \$30 million cannot cover the cost of the damage which, of course, it could not do in a major event, who then bears the liability for the repairs? Please keep that in mind as you consider this boondoggle. We have spent millions of dollars in Tacoma trying to bury our reputation as the Tacoma aroma, home of Hooker Chemical, a Superfund cleanup site that we have worked very hard to clean up and provide a decent waterfront area that will attract people to come and	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come forward. And Sara Wood and Lisa Eyre, would you please come forward. Choose a seat, but don't sit. (Karen Konrad, Sara Wood, and Lisa Eyre sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please be seated. Before you begin, I wanted to clarify something. I had called Ann Locsin came up and talked earlier, and I had called out a name that was actually Ann
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in insurance is laughable. LLC, limited liability corporation. If the \$30 million cannot cover the cost of the damage which, of course, it could not do in a major event, who then bears the liability for the repairs? Please keep that in mind as you consider this boondoggle. We have spent millions of dollars in Tacoma trying to bury our reputation as the Tacoma aroma, home of Hooker Chemical, a Superfund cleanup site that we have worked very hard to clean up and provide a decent waterfront area that will attract people to come and live and work. And now they want to put in, first, the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come forward. And Sara Wood and Lisa Eyre, would you please come forward. Choose a seat, but don't sit. (Karen Konrad, Sara Wood, and Lisa Eyre sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please be seated. Before you begin, I wanted to clarify something. I had called Ann Locsin came up and talked earlier, and I had called out a name that was actually Ann MS. WOOD: Vance.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	First of all, Tacoma is not a sacrifice zone. That is what we have been declared for a long time. That costs us, but I will get back to the issue here. Safety has an economic value. \$30 million in insurance is laughable. LLC, limited liability corporation. If the \$30 million cannot cover the cost of the damage which, of course, it could not do in a major event, who then bears the liability for the repairs? Please keep that in mind as you consider this boondoggle. We have spent millions of dollars in Tacoma trying to bury our reputation as the Tacoma aroma, home of Hooker Chemical, a Superfund cleanup site that we have worked very hard to clean up and provide a decent waterfront area that will attract people to come and live and work. And now they want to put in, first, the methanol plant, thank God that's gone now. Now this LNG	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Karen Konrath? I can't MS. KONRAD: Konrad. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. MS. KONRAD: K-o-n-r-a-d. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please come forward. And Sara Wood and Lisa Eyre, would you please come forward. Choose a seat, but don't sit. (Karen Konrad, Sara Wood, and Lisa Eyre sworn.) CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please be seated. Before you begin, I wanted to clarify something. I had called Ann Locsin came up and talked earlier, and I had called out a name that was actually Ann MS. WOOD: Vance. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Vance.

	CKELINO. UG-151003 - VOI. VI		In the Matter of the Petition of Puget Sound Energy
	Page 386		Page 388
1	MS. WOOD: Yeah.		with that comes many opportunities to improve the health
2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Who signed up twice with	2	and the overall, shall I say, economic prosperity of the
3	two different names? Okay.	3	region.
4	MS. WOOD: Somebody signed her up and then	4	First of all, this was a joint effort
5	she signed herself up.	5	through the Army Corps of Engineers, the Tribes, the EPA
6	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, okay. I just wanted	6	and the State of Washington. The EPA alone just at the
7	to make sure we are not missing anybody. That's why I	7	very beginning stage of this is going to allocate \$124
8	wanted to ask.	8	million for habitat restoration in the Puget Sound
9	Okay. So let's go forward with Ms. Konrad.	9	region. The Army Corps of Engineers is going to
10	MS. KONRAD: Okay. I'm right here.	10	contribute \$100 million and the federal government is
11	CHAIRMAN DANNER: There you are.	11	going to contribute \$451 million in addition to another
12	MS. KONRAD: Thank you very much for giving	12	\$20 million in our region. This equivalents to \$600
13	us this opportunity. I live in DuPont, Washington. I	13	million. \$600 million to improve the health of these
14	work in the edge of Northeast Tacoma and Federal Way. I	14	waters, and it has been a Superfund site, but it is
15	am part of RedLine Tacoma, and I'm a citizen of the	15	getting better.
16	earth. I have two points that I would like to add to	16	We raise salmon in our school and the kids
17	these most amazing commentaries spoken from both RedLine	17	watch this whole process, and the salmon are released
18	Tacoma and others who are against this proposal.	18	into the Puget Sound because they are able to survive
19	The first one I think is the one closest to	19	there now. If you just walk around, you can see things
20	my heart, but it wasn't the one I signed up to do. I am	20	are thriving again. It's gone from a Superfund site to
21	here to represent the voiceless, the ones who are really	21	a living laboratory for my class. And think of all the
22	not represented in this room. My school, I am a	22	work that's been done on the waterways. You can walk
23	schoolteacher, my school overlooks the area where the	23	along and these are the things that give a city its
24	plume and this explosion would hit first. The playfield	24	heart and its soul. My students don't look at profit
25	where my children go each day is continually checked for	25	margins, they look at salmon going into the estuary when
	Page 387		Page 389
	-		-
1	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant.	1	they release them. These are the things that matter.
1 2	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost	1 2	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your
	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the		they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be
2	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this	2 3 4	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all
2 3	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the	2 3 4 5	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what
2 3	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having	2 3 4 5 6	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this
2 3 4 5 6 7	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of	2 3 4 5 6 7	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in ways that promote safety, health, and security? I ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a resident and a homemaker. I raise my three kids in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in ways that promote safety, health, and security? I ask them, what are the negative impacts? Who will this hurt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a resident and a homemaker. I raise my three kids in Northeast Tacoma and we are not directly above where the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in ways that promote safety, health, and security? I ask them, what are the negative impacts? Who will this hurt the most, and in my case, it will be my students. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a resident and a homemaker. I raise my three kids in Northeast Tacoma and we are not directly above where the LNG site will be, but kind of up and to the south, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in ways that promote safety, health, and security? I ask them, what are the negative impacts? Who will this hurt the most, and in my case, it will be my students. That is something that I am not willing to tolerate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a resident and a homemaker. I raise my three kids in Northeast Tacoma and we are not directly above where the LNG site will be, but kind of up and to the south, I guess. I just wanted to second what Ann Locsin said and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in ways that promote safety, health, and security? I ask them, what are the negative impacts? Who will this hurt the most, and in my case, it will be my students. That is something that I am not willing to tolerate. So for all of you who spoke on those issues	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a resident and a homemaker. I raise my three kids in Northeast Tacoma and we are not directly above where the LNG site will be, but kind of up and to the south, I guess. I just wanted to second what Ann Locsin said and just say, you know, this impact financially on my family
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in ways that promote safety, health, and security? I ask them, what are the negative impacts? Who will this hurt the most, and in my case, it will be my students. That is something that I am not willing to tolerate. So for all of you who spoke on those issues so eloquently, and I do want to turn around and applaud	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a resident and a homemaker. I raise my three kids in Northeast Tacoma and we are not directly above where the LNG site will be, but kind of up and to the south, I guess. I just wanted to second what Ann Locsin said and just say, you know, this impact financially on my family is we are most likely moving because of this, and that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in ways that promote safety, health, and security? I ask them, what are the negative impacts? Who will this hurt the most, and in my case, it will be my students. That is something that I am not willing to tolerate. So for all of you who spoke on those issues so eloquently, and I do want to turn around and applaud you because it was amazing, and I bless you for your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a resident and a homemaker. I raise my three kids in Northeast Tacoma and we are not directly above where the LNG site will be, but kind of up and to the south, I guess. I just wanted to second what Ann Locsin said and just say, you know, this impact financially on my family is we are most likely moving because of this, and that just breaks my heart because I raised my kids and my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in ways that promote safety, health, and security? I ask them, what are the negative impacts? Who will this hurt the most, and in my case, it will be my students. That is something that I am not willing to tolerate. So for all of you who spoke on those issues so eloquently, and I do want to turn around and applaud you because it was amazing, and I bless you for your research and your patience and your time and your care.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a resident and a homemaker. I raise my three kids in Northeast Tacoma and we are not directly above where the LNG site will be, but kind of up and to the south, I guess. I just wanted to second what Ann Locsin said and just say, you know, this impact financially on my family is we are most likely moving because of this, and that just breaks my heart because I raised my kids and my kids want to come back to their house and bring their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in ways that promote safety, health, and security? I ask them, what are the negative impacts? Who will this hurt the most, and in my case, it will be my students. That is something that I am not willing to tolerate. So for all of you who spoke on those issues so eloquently, and I do want to turn around and applaud you because it was amazing, and I bless you for your research and your patience and your time and your care. The second thing that I would like to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a resident and a homemaker. I raise my three kids in Northeast Tacoma and we are not directly above where the LNG site will be, but kind of up and to the south, I guess. I just wanted to second what Ann Locsin said and just say, you know, this impact financially on my family is we are most likely moving because of this, and that just breaks my heart because I raised my kids and my kids want to come back to their house and bring their kids and have Christmas and everything else, and they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in ways that promote safety, health, and security? I ask them, what are the negative impacts? Who will this hurt the most, and in my case, it will be my students. That is something that I am not willing to tolerate. So for all of you who spoke on those issues so eloquently, and I do want to turn around and applaud you because it was amazing, and I bless you for your research and your patience and your time and your care. The second thing that I would like to address is something that happened yesterday on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a resident and a homemaker. I raise my three kids in Northeast Tacoma and we are not directly above where the LNG site will be, but kind of up and to the south, I guess. I just wanted to second what Ann Locsin said and just say, you know, this impact financially on my family is we are most likely moving because of this, and that just breaks my heart because I raised my kids and my kids want to come back to their house and bring their kids and have Christmas and everything else, and they won't have that now. So that's it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in ways that promote safety, health, and security? I ask them, what are the negative impacts? Who will this hurt the most, and in my case, it will be my students. That is something that I am not willing to tolerate. So for all of you who spoke on those issues so eloquently, and I do want to turn around and applaud you because it was amazing, and I bless you for your research and your patience and your time and your care. The second thing that I would like to address is something that happened yesterday on the news. The Obama Administration declared the Puget Sound	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a resident and a homemaker. I raise my three kids in Northeast Tacoma and we are not directly above where the LNG site will be, but kind of up and to the south, I guess. I just wanted to second what Ann Locsin said and just say, you know, this impact financially on my family is we are most likely moving because of this, and that just breaks my heart because I raised my kids and my kids want to come back to their house and bring their kids and have Christmas and everything else, and they won't have that now. So that's it. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in ways that promote safety, health, and security? I ask them, what are the negative impacts? Who will this hurt the most, and in my case, it will be my students. That is something that I am not willing to tolerate. So for all of you who spoke on those issues so eloquently, and I do want to turn around and applaud you because it was amazing, and I bless you for your research and your patience and your time and your care. The second thing that I would like to address is something that I happened yesterday on the news. The Obama Administration declared the Puget Sound area, our region, our waterways, as a significantly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a resident and a homemaker. I raise my three kids in Northeast Tacoma and we are not directly above where the LNG site will be, but kind of up and to the south, I guess. I just wanted to second what Ann Locsin said and just say, you know, this impact financially on my family is we are most likely moving because of this, and that just breaks my heart because I raised my kids and my kids want to come back to their house and bring their kids and have Christmas and everything else, and they won't have that now. So that's it. Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	arsenic levels still from the old ASARCO plant. The you know, when we're looking at cost analysis, you have to think of the benefits against the negative aspects of something. And I think, yes, this may benefit a few for a short period of time, but the negative impacts are far too great to support having such an endeavor. I understand about jobs and all of that, but questions that I ask my own second grade students, is this absolutely needed? Is this for the highest good? They get that. I ask them who will benefit from this. Does this support our community in ways that promote safety, health, and security? I ask them, what are the negative impacts? Who will this hurt the most, and in my case, it will be my students. That is something that I am not willing to tolerate. So for all of you who spoke on those issues so eloquently, and I do want to turn around and applaud you because it was amazing, and I bless you for your research and your patience and your time and your care. The second thing that I would like to address is something that happened yesterday on the news. The Obama Administration declared the Puget Sound	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they release them. These are the things that matter. And so I ask you in your wisdom and in your heart to do what is best for the citizens and really be mindful of what is for the highest good. And I ask all of those folks who are in support of this to think what happens if your child was outside at recess and this plant blew, how would that feel? Thank you. CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you. Ms. Wood. MS. WOOD: Yes, Sara Wood, and I am just a resident and a homemaker. I raise my three kids in Northeast Tacoma and we are not directly above where the LNG site will be, but kind of up and to the south, I guess. I just wanted to second what Ann Locsin said and just say, you know, this impact financially on my family is we are most likely moving because of this, and that just breaks my heart because I raised my kids and my kids want to come back to their house and bring their kids and have Christmas and everything else, and they won't have that now. So that's it. Thank you.

Docket No. UG-151663 - Vol. VI

Do	cket No. UG-151663 - Vol. VI		In the Matter of the Petition of Puget Sound Energy
	Page 390		Page 392
1	and I have been a resident of Northeast Tacoma for 15	1	environment, and granted PSE in the studies claim that a
2	years, and I have raised three kids as well. And I am	2	spill would be contained within the parameter of the
3	just going to keep this really simple, and I am going to	3	facilities and it is not flammable. How about the
4	reiterate what Ann Locsin testified earlier as well. We	4	exhaust when they convert LNG back to natural gas for
5	are just here to ask you to have the public interest at	5	the five or six days a year when we have, quote,
б	heart and will not to allow Puget Sound Energy to fund	6	freezing weather?
7	any portion of construction costs with ratepayer money.	7	Majority of the population, be it
8	Thank you.	8	residential, hospitals, shopping, schools are within a
9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very	9	one-mile radius of the facility. Welfare was not a
10	much.	10	consideration when planning the LNG facility so close to
11	Bobbi Abegglen, let's see, actually, that	11	human habitation. The concern was focused on the
12	takes us up to the last person signed up to testify	12	bottom-line, i.e., dollars. Having the plant the
13	is Phil Brooke. So, Mr. Brooke, would you come forward.	13	recommended three miles away would be much more
14	And, Bobbi Abegglen, please come forward.	14	beneficial and perhaps less expensive to build and
15	I have one more, Jeff Brown. Mr. Brown?	15	certainly more beneficial to human beings. You will be
16	All right. Thank you very much.	16	having ships and barges in the area to pick up LNG. Why
17	(Bobbi Abegglen, Phil Brooke, and Jeff	17	can't they barge in LNG from an off-site facility?
18	Brown sworn.)	18	As a senior citizen on a fixed income, and
19	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Please be	19	many of you will be facing this situation yourselves one
20	seated. I lost my place here for a second.	20	of these days, we cannot afford to pay the expense of a
21	Ms. Abegglen, do you want to start?	21	catastrophe in the event that it does happen.
22	MS. ABEGGLEN: I think you mean me. My name	22	Thank you.
23	is Barbara Abegglen	23	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, I'm sorry.	24	much.
25	MS. ABEGGLEN: A-b-e-g-g-l-e-n. My	25	Mr. Brooke.
	Page 391		Page 393
1	nickname is Bobbi.	1	MR. BROOKE: I live near the proposed
2	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. A-I-b-e	2	facility, and I was not paid to be here tonight. I am
3	MS. ABEGGLEN: A-b-e-g-g-l-e-n.	3	opposed to this deal that's a \$100 million dollar
4	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. That's not what I	4	giveaway, impairing the safety and property values of
5	have.	5	those living within its radius. In Monday's hearing,
б	MS. ABEGGLEN: And you know what, it's not	6	Commissioners expressed concerns this agreement allows
7	the first time I have had to spell it either.	7	PSE to sell the LNG refinery to an Enron-like
8	My husband and I are senior citizens. We	8	corporation. Having watched PSE's behavior and tactics
9	retired to Northeast Tacoma 17 years ago. We, like many	9	up close over the last several months, I have come to
10	of our friends and neighbors, are not necessarily	10	the conclusion PSE is already an Enron-like corporation.
11	against LNG per se. The Port of Tacoma has been there	11	PSE's owner, an overly-leveraged investment
12	for perhaps millions of years, long before there were	12	bank, nearly brought down a healthy Australian economy.
13	hospitals, schools, beautiful downtown Tacoma area and	13	Last year, PSE blew up an entire Seattle block with
14	neighborhoods with thousands of citizens paying taxes	14	their reckless disregard for prior citations and fines.
15		15	As a risk management professional, the largest property
16	and your salaries. Granted the Port is part of a deep	-	
	and your salaries. Granted the Port is part of a deep water port and perfect for industrial area. Light	16	claim I've ever had to handle involved badly neglected
17			claim I've ever had to handle involved badly neglected PSE infrastructure.
	water port and perfect for industrial area. Light	16	
17	water port and perfect for industrial area. Light industrial, not more chemically-induced history, but it	16 17	PSE infrastructure.
17 18	water port and perfect for industrial area. Light industrial, not more chemically-induced history, but it is a perfect place but is it a perfect place for an	16 17 18	PSE infrastructure. PSE has cancelled each and every public
17 18 19	water port and perfect for industrial area. Light industrial, not more chemically-induced history, but it is a perfect place but is it a perfect place for an LNG plant? We think not. Not at the expense of our	16 17 18 19	PSE infrastructure. PSE has cancelled each and every public meeting where this project could come under the
17 18 19 20	water port and perfect for industrial area. Light industrial, not more chemically-induced history, but it is a perfect place but is it a perfect place for an LNG plant? We think not. Not at the expense of our health and our lives.	16 17 18 19 20	PSE infrastructure. PSE has cancelled each and every public meeting where this project could come under the slightest amount of scrutiny while running a
17 18 19 20 21	water port and perfect for industrial area. Light industrial, not more chemically-induced history, but it is a perfect place but is it a perfect place for an LNG plant? We think not. Not at the expense of our health and our lives. As you notice, senior citizens over 65 and	16 17 18 19 20 21	PSE infrastructure. PSE has cancelled each and every public meeting where this project could come under the slightest amount of scrutiny while running a sophisticated PR campaign of dishonest push polls,
17 18 19 20 21 22	water port and perfect for industrial area. Light industrial, not more chemically-induced history, but it is a perfect place but is it a perfect place for an LNG plant? We think not. Not at the expense of our health and our lives. As you notice, senior citizens over 65 and small children are susceptible for respiratory problems, and more air pollution is in the direction we are	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PSE infrastructure. PSE has cancelled each and every public meeting where this project could come under the slightest amount of scrutiny while running a sophisticated PR campaign of dishonest push polls, lobbying and advertising, while sending a small army of
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	water port and perfect for industrial area. Light industrial, not more chemically-induced history, but it is a perfect place but is it a perfect place for an LNG plant? We think not. Not at the expense of our health and our lives. As you notice, senior citizens over 65 and small children are susceptible for respiratory problems, and more air pollution is in the direction we are heading. The time has come for LNG perhaps. It's a	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PSE infrastructure. PSE has cancelled each and every public meeting where this project could come under the slightest amount of scrutiny while running a sophisticated PR campaign of dishonest push polls, lobbying and advertising, while sending a small army of lawyers to court to court to keep critical safety and

	CKELINO. UG-151005 - VOI. VI		In the Matter of the Petition of Puget Sound Energ
	Page 394		Page 396
1	ease your conscience just enough into believing there	1	technology in Florida earlier this year, which doesn't
2	may be some benefit to paying for and siting this LNG	2	require PSE's dangerous refinery, and it actually seemed
3	refinery in the center of our urban area of Tacoma,	3	to perform fairly well in Hurricane Matthew.
4	making it a sacrifice zone when the best science and	4	Please learn more about LNG siting best
5	experience tells us there is not a benefit.	5	practices and efficiencies in current regulations.
6	No discussion of liability, a main topic	6	Please assert your authority as a Commission. Please
7	addressed in the proposed settlement, can occur without	7	deny this proposed settlement in order to protect
8	a discussion of safety. Indeed, it's in the first	8	ratepayers and citizens.
9	sentence of your mission statement, yet PSE has	9	Thank you very much.
10	convinced you to set aside all discussion of safety for	10	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Thank you very much.
11	a refinery with a lethal zone reaching into our schools,	11	Mr. Brown, it looks like unless there is
12	churches, homes, and workplaces.	12	somebody else who intends to speak tonight who hasn't
13	There exists a wide canyon between safe	13	yet spoken, it looks like you're going to have the last
14	siting and marine transport of LNG and current	14	words so why don't you go ahead.
15	regulations or lack of. You absolutely must consider	15	MR. BROWN: Okay. Thank you. Yeah, my name
16	this gap as you consider whether ratepayers are fully	16	is Jeff Brown. I am a resident of Lakewood, Washington,
17	protected. Industry-authored regs allow PSE to model	17	and I don't represent anyone but myself here today. But
18	what are referred to as design spills, which allow them	18	I would like to start by thanking you for allowing me to
19	to exit the reality of actual LNG risk, limiting	19	speak and hopefully be less than mine is going to be
20	theoretical impacts to a parcel and allowing PSE to get	20	short.
21	their permits.	21	I would like to start by saying I support
22	The proposed settlement apportions nearly	22	the approval of the settlement as it is consistent with
23	half the costs and liability to ratepayers, even though	23	the greater public interest and will not harm the PSE or
24	peaking events could amount to, well, 0 percent in a	24	its customers. I am an architect, and I've been in the
25	warming planet where energy conservation is rapidly	25	community for I've been practicing for 39 years and
	Page 395		Page 397
1	deploying. It would be as if Donald Trump approached	1	have a business in Tacoma, had business in Tacoma for
2	you to fund 50 percent of the cost of a new power plant	2	over 30 years. And in addition, I have been a planning
3	even though you may never benefit from a single	3	commissioner for a local city in Pierce County, and I'm
4	electron.	4	also planning commissioner currently in a location I
5	Ratepayers are absolutely not protected. In	5	will not name in the county because I don't represent
6	this proposed settlement, when liability is not sole and	6	that commission.
7	exclusive, the preset allocation formula will be relied	7	But as such, I have spent a great deal of
8	upon regardless of the nature of the incident. You	8	time in my profession as an architect and as a
9	know, reality is very different in a courtroom. Lawyers	9	commissioner dealing with the public's health, safety,
10	can easily argue an incident touched theoretical peak	10	and welfare. And I work with codes on a daily basis and
11	storage held on the books saddling both taxpayers and	11	understand that these codes that I work with basically
12	ratepayers with massive amounts of liability. Taxpayers	12	compel me as a professional to oftentimes design in
13	are left similarly exposed in the Port of Tacoma's	13	fact, almost all the time, design what I design, almost
		111	four times what is required for, in my opinion, the safe
14	defective ground lease, which holds taxpayers liable for	14	
14 15	defective ground lease, which holds taxpayers liable for many, many very common scenarios and acts of God.	15	practice of providing a building for a client.
15	many, many very common scenarios and acts of God.	15	practice of providing a building for a client.
15 16	many, many very common scenarios and acts of God. This venture isn't about peak shaving or	15 16	practice of providing a building for a client. So there's a lot of redundancies in what I
15 16 17	many, many very common scenarios and acts of God. This venture isn't about peak shaving or cleaning up dirty bunker fuels. If you dig a little,	15 16 17	practice of providing a building for a client. So there's a lot of redundancies in what I do for safety and for health. As a commissioner, I am
15 16 17 18	many, many very common scenarios and acts of God. This venture isn't about peak shaving or cleaning up dirty bunker fuels. If you dig a little, you will find PSE has plenty of peak storage. There is	15 16 17 18	practice of providing a building for a client. So there's a lot of redundancies in what I do for safety and for health. As a commissioner, I am involved I have been involved with land all over the
15 16 17 18 19	many, many very common scenarios and acts of God. This venture isn't about peak shaving or cleaning up dirty bunker fuels. If you dig a little, you will find PSE has plenty of peak storage. There is no environmental benefit. Locally, particulates can be	15 16 17 18 19	practice of providing a building for a client. So there's a lot of redundancies in what I do for safety and for health. As a commissioner, I am involved I have been involved with land all over the county and a local city that had to do with the
15 16 17 18 19 20	many, many very common scenarios and acts of God. This venture isn't about peak shaving or cleaning up dirty bunker fuels. If you dig a little, you will find PSE has plenty of peak storage. There is no environmental benefit. Locally, particulates can be addressed through the use of clean electric shore power,	15 16 17 18 19 20	practice of providing a building for a client. So there's a lot of redundancies in what I do for safety and for health. As a commissioner, I am involved I have been involved with land all over the county and a local city that had to do with the appropriate placement of businesses and how to regulate
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	many, many very common scenarios and acts of God. This venture isn't about peak shaving or cleaning up dirty bunker fuels. If you dig a little, you will find PSE has plenty of peak storage. There is no environmental benefit. Locally, particulates can be addressed through the use of clean electric shore power, slow steaming, mobile scrubbers, incentives and new	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	practice of providing a building for a client. So there's a lot of redundancies in what I do for safety and for health. As a commissioner, I am involved I have been involved with land all over the county and a local city that had to do with the appropriate placement of businesses and how to regulate it and what we in comprehensive plans or whatever it
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	many, many very common scenarios and acts of God. This venture isn't about peak shaving or cleaning up dirty bunker fuels. If you dig a little, you will find PSE has plenty of peak storage. There is no environmental benefit. Locally, particulates can be addressed through the use of clean electric shore power, slow steaming, mobile scrubbers, incentives and new technologies without importing the massive risk	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	practice of providing a building for a client. So there's a lot of redundancies in what I do for safety and for health. As a commissioner, I am involved I have been involved with land all over the county and a local city that had to do with the appropriate placement of businesses and how to regulate it and what we in comprehensive plans or whatever it is, how it has guided us. And as a commissioner, I have

DO	CKELINO. UG-151003 - VOI. VI		In the Matter of the Petition of Puget Sound Energy
	Page 398		Page 400
1	commissioner in Tacoma so I will divulge that. The	1	salmon runs.
2		2	Puget Sound Energy has been negligent in
3		3	Greenwood. Their negligence caused that big explosion
4	activity that does support the activity of the Port,	4	and, you know, if that if that plant is built here
5		5	and it goes off, I won't need the phone to call in
6	3	6	because you will hear it all the way in Olympia,
7		7	ka-boom. So next time you drive by the Tacoma Dome and
8	they have and also put would have a lesser effect on	8	look up, you're going to realize the magnitude of this
9	the environment.	9	tank. Imagine if the Tacoma Dome exploded. So please
10		10	do not allow this facility to be built in Tacoma. There
11	viability of this is is good. I think it goes way	11	is not going to be any jobs on a dead planet.
12		12	Thank you.
13	· ·	13	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you very
14		14	much.
15	we joined with the City of Seattle, we are we try to	15	Is there anyone else on the bridgeline who
16	draw those customers. This kind of a facility attracts	16	hasn't yet spoken who would like an opportunity to do
17	business to our area. It's not just the facility	17	so?
18	itself, it's the business we attract through other	18	MS. McCARTY: My name is Yvonne McCarty. I
19	shipping.	19	would like to speak.
20	So I think it is a very good, very	20	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Yes, all right.
21	progressive idea. And as to the safety, I just believe	21	Ms. McCarty.
22	that this Commission and other jurisdictions that have	22	MS. McCARTY: Hi. I
23	to do with the regulatory oversight of this facility, I	23	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Oh, wait. Before you do
24	have to believe that we are doing this they are doing	24	that, can we get the spelling of your name?
25	this facility in such a way that we have many, many	25	MS. McCARTY: Yeah. My name is spelled
	Page 399		Page 401
1	redundancies in taking care of what's here, including	1	Y-v-o-n-n-e, my last name is spelled M-c-C-a-r-t-y. I
2		2	live approximately a mile away from the location where
3		3	this plant is going to be built. I serve on the
4		4	Northeast Tacoma Neighborhood Council. I have on and
5		5	off for 15 years. I represent a large number of people
6	effective vetting and with that said, I'd like to thank	6	who can't be here for various reasons. Again, I would
7	you and I will close now.	7	like to reiterate, I am doing this on my own time. I
8		8	have spent hours and hours researching LNG and the
9		9	related issues surrounding this project away from my
10	much.	10	family, away from my job. I am very personally vested
11	Is there anyone here who has not had an	11	in this.
12	opportunity to speak tonight who would like to speak	12	I don't I don't have a statement, I just
13	now? Is there anyone on the bridgeline who has phoned	13	want to make sure that you that you, you know, ask
14		14	for you not to support this settlement agreement. There
15	to speak tonight?	15	is no way that we should be paying 43 percent as a PSE
16	MS. MORGAN: I would.	16	customer, 43 percent of the capital and operational cost
17			
	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And can you	17	of this facility. There is no proof that this facility
18	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And can you identify yourself for the record, please.	18	is even needed for peak shaving.
18 19	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And can you identify yourself for the record, please. MS. MORGAN: My name is Sara Morgan, and I	18 19	is even needed for peak shaving. It puts undue risk onto our community. It
18 19 20	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And can you identify yourself for the record, please. MS. MORGAN: My name is Sara Morgan, and I live and work in Tacoma. Washington State is the	18 19 20	is even needed for peak shaving. It puts undue risk onto our community. It financially impacts my family and all of the families
18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And can you identify yourself for the record, please. MS. MORGAN: My name is Sara Morgan, and I live and work in Tacoma. Washington State is the Evergreen State, and we are not about projects like	18 19 20 21	is even needed for peak shaving. It puts undue risk onto our community. It financially impacts my family and all of the families that live around me in the Northeast Tacoma neighborhood
18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And can you identify yourself for the record, please. MS. MORGAN: My name is Sara Morgan, and I live and work in Tacoma. Washington State is the Evergreen State, and we are not about projects like this. Our salmon numbers are already down. I heard	18 19 20 21 22	is even needed for peak shaving. It puts undue risk onto our community. It financially impacts my family and all of the families that live around me in the Northeast Tacoma neighborhood area. Our property values will go down. I have the
18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And can you identify yourself for the record, please. MS. MORGAN: My name is Sara Morgan, and I live and work in Tacoma. Washington State is the Evergreen State, and we are not about projects like this. Our salmon numbers are already down. I heard there were like five five Chinook salmon that came up	18 19 20 21 22 23	is even needed for peak shaving. It puts undue risk onto our community. It financially impacts my family and all of the families that live around me in the Northeast Tacoma neighborhood area. Our property values will go down. I have the financial means to get up and move, but many of the
18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. And can you identify yourself for the record, please. MS. MORGAN: My name is Sara Morgan, and I live and work in Tacoma. Washington State is the Evergreen State, and we are not about projects like this. Our salmon numbers are already down. I heard there were like five five Chinook salmon that came up	18 19 20 21 22	is even needed for peak shaving. It puts undue risk onto our community. It financially impacts my family and all of the families that live around me in the Northeast Tacoma neighborhood area. Our property values will go down. I have the

	Page 402		Page 404
1	impacted beyond belief by the allowing of this project	1	CERTIFICATE
2	to move forward.	2	
3	I have lived here all my life. I am fourth	3	STATE OF WASHINGTON
4	generation, my children are fifth generation. We are	4	COUNTY OF THURSTON
5	trying to preserve and go in the right direction with	5	
6	with Tacoma and for Tacoma. Not back to the Tacoma that	6	I, Tayler Russell, a Certified Shorthand Reporter
7	I grew up in in the '80s, which was a dangerous place to	7	in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify
8	live, unhealthy air to breathe.	8	that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to
9	So I really, you know, want to close with	9	the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.
10	please do not support this. This is undue burden on	10	
11	this community of Tacoma, undue burden on its citizens.	11	
12	Please protect us from this project.	12	Tayler Russell, CCR
13	Thank you.	13	
14	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Thank you.	14	
15	For Ms. Morgan and Ms. McCarty, I was remiss	15	
16	in not swearing you in, which is always a little awkward	16	
17	over the phone. So let me just ask you if what you	17	
18	said do you swear or affirm that you what you said	18	
19	is the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the	19	
20	truth?	20	
21	MS. McCARTY: I do, but I have to object	21	
22	that in a public testimony like this that we are asked	22	
23	to swear in. I think that is kind of ridiculous.	23	
24	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. That's I	24	
25	will leave you to your opinion.	25	
	Page 403		
1	Page 403 Ms. Morgan?		
1 2	G		
	Ms. Morgan?		
2	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone		
2 3	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on		
2 3 4	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right.		
2 3 4 5	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment		
2 3 4 5 6	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take		
2 3 4 5 6 7	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate, who haven't done so yet, we are taking public comments		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate,		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate, who haven't done so yet, we are taking public comments through the close of business tomorrow. And so if you have comments that you want to submit, please do so.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate, who haven't done so yet, we are taking public comments through the close of business tomorrow. And so if you		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate, who haven't done so yet, we are taking public comments through the close of business tomorrow. And so if you have comments that you want to submit, please do so.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate, who haven't done so yet, we are taking public comments through the close of business tomorrow. And so if you have comments that you want to submit, please do so. And I'm sorry that I cut you off earlier, sir, it's just that we can't do the give-and-take and please feel welcome to submit anything that you think is		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate, who haven't done so yet, we are taking public comments through the close of business tomorrow. And so if you have comments that you want to submit, please do so. And I'm sorry that I cut you off earlier, sir, it's just that we can't do the give-and-take and please feel welcome to submit anything that you think is necessary to correct the record.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate, who haven't done so yet, we are taking public comments through the close of business tomorrow. And so if you have comments that you want to submit, please do so. And I'm sorry that I cut you off earlier, sir, it's just that we can't do the give-and-take and please feel welcome to submit anything that you think is necessary to correct the record. All right. So with that, we are adjourned		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate, who haven't done so yet, we are taking public comments through the close of business tomorrow. And so if you have comments that you want to submit, please do so. And I'm sorry that I cut you off earlier, sir, it's just that we can't do the give-and-take and please feel welcome to submit anything that you think is necessary to correct the record. All right. So with that, we are adjourned tonight. Thank you, everybody, for coming.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate, who haven't done so yet, we are taking public comments through the close of business tomorrow. And so if you have comments that you want to submit, please do so. And I'm sorry that I cut you off earlier, sir, it's just that we can't do the give-and-take and please feel welcome to submit anything that you think is necessary to correct the record. All right. So with that, we are adjourned		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate, who haven't done so yet, we are taking public comments through the close of business tomorrow. And so if you have comments that you want to submit, please do so. And I'm sorry that I cut you off earlier, sir, it's just that we can't do the give-and-take and please feel welcome to submit anything that you think is necessary to correct the record. All right. So with that, we are adjourned tonight. Thank you, everybody, for coming.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate, who haven't done so yet, we are taking public comments through the close of business tomorrow. And so if you have comments that you want to submit, please do so. And I'm sorry that I cut you off earlier, sir, it's just that we can't do the give-and-take and please feel welcome to submit anything that you think is necessary to correct the record. All right. So with that, we are adjourned tonight. Thank you, everybody, for coming.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate, who haven't done so yet, we are taking public comments through the close of business tomorrow. And so if you have comments that you want to submit, please do so. And I'm sorry that I cut you off earlier, sir, it's just that we can't do the give-and-take and please feel welcome to submit anything that you think is necessary to correct the record. All right. So with that, we are adjourned tonight. Thank you, everybody, for coming.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ms. Morgan? She is off the line now. Is there anyone else who has who wishes to speak tonight who is on the bridgeline? All right. Then that concludes the public comment hearing for tonight. The Commission is going to take these comments and the record as a whole that has been developed in this case and will take this matter under advisement. We will issue an order in due course. Again, for folks who want to participate, who haven't done so yet, we are taking public comments through the close of business tomorrow. And so if you have comments that you want to submit, please do so. And I'm sorry that I cut you off earlier, sir, it's just that we can't do the give-and-take and please feel welcome to submit anything that you think is necessary to correct the record. All right. So with that, we are adjourned tonight. Thank you, everybody, for coming.		